

*Journal*  
OF THE  
*Central Texas*  
*Conference*

SEVENTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

WHICH IS THE TWENTY-EIGHTH SESSION  
SINCE DIVISION



*Methodist Episcopal Church, South*



FORT WORTH, TEXAS

November 10th-14th, 1937

This issue of the Journal

PRINTED BY

*Wilkinson Printing Company*

1717 Wood Street

Dallas, Texas

JOURNAL  
OF THE  
**Central Texas Conference**  
SEVENTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

WHICH IS THE TWENTY-EIGHTH SESSION  
SINCE DIVISION

---

**Methodist Episcopal Church, South**

---

FORT WORTH, TEXAS

November 10th-14th, 1937

---

G. ALFRED BROWN, Editor, Ranger, Texas

Price 25 Cents

## C O N T E N T S

Annual Conference Register, 1866-1936.....	23
Alphabetical Roll .....	11
Appendix .....	66
Appointments .....	57
Chronological Conference Roll.....	6
Conference Directory .....	11
Conference Officers .....	3
Conference Rules .....	66
Condensed Minutes .....	63
Committees, Conference .....	4
Daily Proceedings .....	24
Examining Committees and Classes.....	4
General Conference Delegates.....	3
Lay Delegates .....	17
Memoirs .....	68
Officers of Boards .....	3
Quadrennial Boards .....	5
REPORTS OF BOARDS AND COMMITTEES—	
American Bible Society.....	52
Auditor .....	52
Budget .....	40
Christian Education .....	40
Christian Literature .....	46
Church Extension .....	47
Finance .....	48
Lay Activities .....	28
Missions .....	32, 53
Orphanage .....	46
State of the Church.....	45
Treasurer's Report .....	51
Sainted Dead .....	19
Standing Committees .....	4
Standing Rules .....	66
Statistics .....	72
Supplies .....	16
Table of Assessments .....	52
Transfers .....	62

## CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President—Bishop H. A. Boaz, 5037 Bryce, Fort Worth.  
 Secretary—A. D. Porter, 1517 Lipscomb, Fort Worth.  
 Assistant Secretaries—Roy L. Crawford, R. W. Nation, R. A. Crosby, E. R. Gordon, Oran Stephens.  
 Statistical Secretary—J. T. Gardner, Abbott.  
 Conference Auditor—J. R. Banes, Breckenridge.  
 Hospital Commissioner—Casper S. Wright, Fort Worth.  
 Executive-Extension Secretary—J. A. Sicheloff, 600 Court, Fort Worth.  
 Superannuate Commissioner—W. B. Andrews, 2814 Ave. D, Fort Worth.  
 Conference Treasurer—Leake Ayres, Gatesville.  
 Conference Missionary Secretary—Roy A. Langston, Corsicana.  
 Editor Conference Journal—G. Alfred Brown, Ranger.

## OFFICERS OF BOARDS

Education—W. H. Cole, Pres.; Leslie W. Seymour, Sec.  
 Missions—F. P. Culver, Pres., J. L. Oliver, Sec.  
 Finance—J. W. Sharbutt, Pres; Paxton Smith, Sec.  
 Church Extension—R. H. Boyd, Pres.; J. J. Creed, Sec.  
 Christian Literature—J. M. Wynne, Pres.; Paul W. Evans, Sec.  
 Orphanage—D. A. Chisholm, Pres.; J. Fred Patterson, Sec.  
 American Bible Society—J. L. Ray, Pres.; W. T. Jones, Sec.

## DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

Clerical		Lay	
J. N. R. Score.....	Ft. Worth	Hal H. Cherry.....	Brownwood
P. E. Riley.....	F. Worth	W. Erskine Williams.....	Ft. Worth
A. D. Porter.....	Ft. Worth	G. C. Boswell.....	Weatherford
E. B. Hawk.....	S. M. U. Dallas	Mrs. Gid J. Bryan.....	Hamilton
W. W. Ward.....	Waco	Leake Ayres.....	Gatesville
F. P. Culver.....	Olney	Nat Harris.....	Waco
L. L. Felder.....	Ft. Worth	Boyce Martin.....	Corsicana
R. W. Goodloe.....	S.M.U. Dallas	B. E. McGlamery.....	Eastland

  

Alternates		Alternates	
M. M. Chuun.....	Ballinger	F. P. Culver, Jr.....	Ft. Worth
T. Edgar Neal.....	Ft. Worth	J. R. Edwards.....	Ft. Worth
T. H. Burton.....	Waxahachie	H. N. Peters.....	Waxahachie
J. B. Curry.....	Cisco	Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer.....	Waco

## STANDING COMMITTEES

- CONFERENCE RELATIONS**—J. F. Adams, O. A. Morton, B. W. Kramer, Earl Page, D. L. Barnes, H. J. Sanders, H. B. Thompson, C. T. Brockett, Hayden Edwards, W. J. Hearon, D. R. McCauley.
- SABBATH OBSERVANCE**—C. F. Hall, G. C. Williams, E. W. Swearingen, H. B. Clark, D. E. McVey, J. D. Farmer, Dr. J. A. Hammack, J. C. Kuhlman, R. Wendorf, W. T. Bouleware.
- CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT**—A. S. Gafford, L. M. Greenhaw, M. A. Walker, W. C. Ferguson, J. W. Chisholm, C. A. Wilkerson, E. W. Thomas, H. N. Peters, Roy Anderson, Oran Stephens, H. C. Bowman.
- DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS**—E. M. Dailey, Horace Poteet, Roy F. Johnson, Frank Curl, T. G. Curry, R. W. Earnshaw, B. B. Edmiston, E. B. Dawson, Joe B. Witherspoon.
- SPIRITUAL STATE OF THE CHURCH**—S. L. Culwell, J. B. Weathers, R. T. Wallace, F. H. Ingram, J. R. Carruth, C. D. Wooten, W. B. Gilleland, Roy L. Crawford, R. P. James, J. D. Smoot, Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, Mrs. J. N. Joiner, Mrs. Eva Tibbs, Sam Bird, Mrs. R. W. Bonham, Mrs. R. L. Crawford, F. F. Downs, C. M. Buttrill, J. C. Mann, Mrs. C. O. Edwards, Bruce Neeley, W. D. Arden, Mrs. H. L. Hervey, H. C. Martin, J. D. Keys.
- ALDERSGATE COMMITTEE**—Bishop H. A. Boaz, R. A. Langston, J. A. Siceloff, Hal Cherry, Mrs. Gid J. Bryan, Dr. F. P. Culver.
- COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORSHIP**—P. E. Riley, J. N. R. Score, Judge F. P. Culver, Jr.
- COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL SUPPORT**—J. N. R. Score, R. Otis Sory, G. C. Boswell, Boyce Martin, B. E. McGlamery.
- POST MASTER**—Ben Crow.

## EXAMINING COMMITTEES AND CLASSES

- ADMISSIONS**—E. N. Scarlett, C. E. Wade, J. A. Walkup, Z. R. Fee, E. M. Wisdom.
- ADMISSION ON TRIAL**—J. F. Adams, R. E. Briggs, W. H. Vanderpool.
- FIRST YEAR**—F. L. Wilshire, T. G. Story.
- CLASS**—Marion Luther Nelson, John Morris Bailey, Luther Hill, John Beal Duncan, Garland Tolan Lavender, Auburn Spencer Neely.
- SECOND YEAR**—E. R. Gordon, J. D. Smoot.
- CLASS**—Urban A. Schulze, John R. Merritt, Cleo Carl Sessions, Milton Slayden, Raymond M. Burton, John W. Morphis, Jr., Eugene Deles Bennett, Jr., George D. Adkins.
- THIRD YEAR**—W. T. Bouleware, H. R. Hall, W. E. Harrell.
- CLASS**—Ross Gillean Smith, Benjamin Franklin Jackson, Donald Monroe Risinger, Burton Henry Coleman, Bruno Carl Schmidt, Vernon Perry, Levi Stanley Williams.
- FOURTH YEAR**—B. B. Edmiston, S. L. Culwell, A. G. Standlee.
- CLASS**—Wilfred Viriliss Bane, Fred George Benkley, Hugh Brown Lloyd, Alton W. Ferrell, Madison Dick Lowrey, Quay Farmer, James Robert Carruth, Wallace Jack Shelton, James Culpepper.

**QUADRENNIAL BOARDS****CHRISTIAN EDUCATION**

CLERICAL—W. H. Cole, L. W. Seymour, E. W. Bridges, W. R. Beard, C. H. Sisserson, W. C. Craig, J. U. McAfee, E. B. Hawk, J. I. Patterson, H. W. Williams, E. R. Stanford, Hugh S. Porter, W. F. Smith.

LAY—J. R. Banes, H. C. Schropshire, Miss Adine Thompson, A. D. Rhea, H. H. Cherry, Miss Mary Shipp Sanders, W. H. Norwood, W. S. Amsler, Lorin Berry, Mrs. R. O. Sory, A. E. Kidd, Elmer Simpson, Mrs. R. E. Wendland.

**MISSIONS**

CLERICAL—F. P. Culver, T. E. Bowman, F. L. Turner, J. L. Oliver, M. M. Chunn, O. O. Odom, H. C. Bowman, R. W. Goodloe, O. F. Sensabaugh, R. J. LaPrade.

LAY—H. F. Mayes, Boyce Martin, Mrs. C. W. Meyer, F. F. Downs, Geo. W. Barcus, W. Erskine Williams, Mrs. J. W. Spivey, J. R. Edwards, W. M. Reagan, Mrs. J. V. Baird, L. Berry, T. C. Jones, C. W. Wilson.

**FINANCE**

CLERICAL—Paxton Smith, J. W. Sharbutt, E. R. Patterson, C. C. Henson, J. L. Davenport, A. W. Franklin, Floyd W. Thrash, R. Otis Sory, S. L. Culwell, O. A. Morton.

LAY—E. J. Weatherby, Dr. W. F. Treat, E. J. White, W. M. Wright, Dr. C. C. Bradford, J. S. Merchison, E. C. Farmer, W. S. Rowland, C. T. James, J. B. Witherspoon, R. C. Edwards, M. L. Williams.

**CHURCH EXTENSION**

CLERICAL—R. H. Boyd, J. J. Creed, E. M. Wisdom, J. F. Adams, P. L. Shuler, T. G. Story, G. Alfred Brown, J. H. Baldridge, P. W. Walker.

LAY—Elgin Davidson, J. D. Seiders, C. C. Hayes, Arthur Miller, Mrs. W. J. Benson, L. K. Carraway, C. E. Baker, Dewey Wharton, J. L. Goodman.

**COMMISSION ON BUDGET**

CLERICAL—Gid J. Bryan, L. L. Felder, T. Edgar Neal, R. C. Edwards, C. O. Shugart.

LAY—Marvin D. Evans, Sam Bird, W. T. Bradbury, J. S. Fox, W. P. McCommon.

**CHRISTIAN LITERATURE**

CLERICAL—J. M. Wynne, Paul W. Evans, P. W. Walker, D. L. Barnes, T. D. Ellis, Hubert C. Smith, J. N. Rentfro, W. P. Cunningham, Floyd E. Johnson.

LAY—R. F. Higgs, Mrs. J. A. Crosswhite, Mrs. W. C. Guggolz, Mrs. A. D. Porter, J. S. Neeley, B. E. McGlamery, Geo. Peyton, Mrs. F. W. Buchanan, Dewitt Rice, Mrs. C. N. Brooks.

**AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY**

CLERICAL—C. O. Hightower, J. L. Ray, W. D. Gaskins, M. A. Walker, W. T. Jones, P. W. Utley, R. B. Hooper, Van P. Morrison.

LAY—Mrs. J. L. Wickham, Mrs. W. E. Barron, R. L. Parks, Mrs. R. W. Bonham, L. K. Randalls, Miss Mary Moody, L. D. Barnett, W. D. Calvin, Mrs. R. H. Boyd.

**ORPHANAGE**

CLERICAL—D. A. Chisholm, J. Fred Patterson, H. D. Huddleston, B. B. Edmiaston, Horace Poteet, C. P. Jones, J. W. Whitefield, E. R. Patterson, P. L. Shuler.

LAY—Mrs. E. W. Kimble, J. B. Baker, J. M. Skaggs, Mrs. G. A. Boyd, Dr. Wilson Davis, A. B. Poston, R. E. Wendland, Mrs. L. W. Seymour, J. D. Key, P. K. Deats.

**JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION**

P. E. Riley

W. B. Andrews

J. M. Wynne

**MEMOIRS**

M. K. Little

A. W. Hall

T. Edgar Neal

**TRUSTEES SUPERANNUATE HOMES**

W. W. Ward, W. B. Andrews, A. D. Porter, E. W. Bridges, P. E. Riley, Mrs. Geo. Peyton, W. R. Walker, J. D. Seiders, O. O. Odom.

**HOSPITAL COMMITTEE**

W. Erskine Williams, H. N. Peters, F. F. Downs, Miss George Estes, Mrs. C. W. Meyer, T. S. Ogle, R. A. Crosby

## CHRONOLOGICAL CONFERENCE ROLL.

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
			Deacon	Elder
Little, M. K.	Se	Admission, 1879	1878	1881
Daniel, C. W.	Se	Admission, 1879	1881	1883
Culbertson, A. T.	Se	Admission, 1883	1892	1894
Irvin, C. W.	Se	Admission, 1886	1888	1891
Snoddy, B. A.	Se	Admission, 1888	1886	1892
Boaz, H. A.	E	Admission, 1889	1891	1893
Smith, Mac. M.	Se	Admission, 1889	1891	1894
Hightower, I. E.	Se	Admission, 1890	1892	1895
Armstrong, J. M.	Se	Transfer, 1891	1884	1887
Hall, J. R. B.	Se	Admission, 1891	.....	.....
Curry, W. N.	Se	Admission, 1893	1895	1897
Hendrickson, J. D.	Se	Admission, 1893	1895	1897
Sensabaugh, O. F.	Se	Transfer, 1893	1880	1882
Walker, R. A.	Se	Admission, 1893	1895	1897
Andrews, W. B.	E	Transfer, 1894	1887	1891
Young, R. B.	Se	Admission, 1895	1893	1904
Wynne, J. M.	E	Admission, 1895	1897	1900
Wilson, W. B.	Se	Transfer, 1896	1889	1891
Heizer, R. H.	E	Admission, 1897	1899	1902
Hearon, W. J.	E	Transfer, 1898	1891	1893
Moss, W. W.	Se	Transfer, 1898	1889	1893
Porter, A. D.	E	Admission, 1898	1900	1902
Creed, J. J.	E	Transfer, 1900	1901	1903
Ellis, T. W.	Sy	Admission, 1900	1894	1904
Morton, C. N.	Se	Admission, 1900	1899	1904
Nation, R. W.	Se	Admission, 1900	1902	1904
Curry, J. B.	E	Admission, 1901	1903	1905
Evans, B. A.	Se	Admission, 1901	.....	.....
Harris, I. F.	Se	Transfer, 1901	1887	1890
Turner, M. A.	E	Transfer, 1901	.....	.....
Gore, J. O.	Se	Admission, 1902	.....	.....
Neville, S. P.	Se	Admission, 1902	1900	1904
Patterson, E. R.	E	Admission, 1902	1902	1904
Macune, C. W.	Se	Admission, 1903	1905	1907
Turney, A. E.	E	Admission, 1903	1905	1907
Howell, Z. L.	E	Admission, 1904	1906	1908
Jones, W. T.	E	Admission, 1904	1906	1908
McAfee, J. U.	E	Admission, 1904	1904	1908
Pollard, J. G.	Se	Transfer, 1904	.....	.....
Baldrige, J. H.	E	Admission, 1905	1909	1911
Bryan, Gid J.	E	Admission, 1905	1908	1910
Clark, H. B.	E	Admission, 1905	1907	1909
Gardner, N. E.	Se	Transfer, 1905	1892	1894
Gaskins, W. D.	Se	Transfer, 1905	1893	1897
Patison, J. W.	Se	Transfer, 1905	.....	1891
Chenoweth, E. B.	Se	Transfer, 1906	.....	.....
Crow, B. S.	Se	Admission, 1906	1908	1910
Huddleston, H. D.	Se	Transfer, 1906	1904	1909
Neal, Jno. M.	E	Transfer, 1906	1905	1908
Simpson, C. E.	Se	Transfer, 1906	1895	1898
Keener, W. H.	Se	Admission, 1907	1909	1911
Siceloff, J. A.	E	Admission, 1907	1909	1914
Vinsant, W.	Se	Admission, 1907	1902	1911
Riley, P. E.	E	Admission, 1907	1909	1911
Adams, J. F.	E	Admission, 1908	1910	1913
Bowman, H. C.	E	Admission, 1908	1910	1914
Head, J. W.	Se	Transfer, 1908	1888	1890
Kimbrow, B. E.	E	Admission, 1908	1910	1912



## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
			Deacon	Elder
Langston, R. A.	E	Admission, 1908.....	1911	1915
McGehee, F. L.	Se	Transfer, 1908.....	1894	1896
Wilkins, C. E.	E	Admission, 1908.....	1910	1912
Kinslow, W. T.	Se	Admission, 1909.....	1911	1913
Neill, W. A.	Se	Admission, 1909.....	1911	1913
Bowman, T. E.	E	Transfer, 1910.....	.....	1901
Broxton, Preston	E	Admission, 1910.....	1912	1915
Culver, F. P.	E	Transfer, 1911.....	1890	1892
Doss, W. H.	Se	Transfer, 1910.....	1877	1879
Isbell, J. F.	E	Admission, 1910.....	1912	1914
Morphis, W. J.	Se	Transfer, 1910.....	1900	1900
Smoot, J. D.	E	Admission, 1910.....	1912	1915
Sory, R. Otis	E	Admission, 1910.....	1912	1914
Wisdom, E. M.	E	M. E. Ch., 1910.....	1909	1912
Bond, J. M.	E	Admission, 1911.....	1913	1915
Capps, R. T.	E	Admission, 1911.....	1914	1916
Felder, L. L.	E	Admission, 1911.....	1913	1915
Gilmore, S. P.	Se	Admission, 1911.....	1915	1921
Morton, O. A.	E	Admission, 1911.....	1910	1916
Waddill, F. O.	E	Admission, 1911.....	1913	1915
Bridges, E. W.	E	Admission, 1912.....	1915	1917
Chunn, M. M.	E	Admission, 1912.....	1914	1916
Clarke, W. A.	Se	Transfer, 1912.....	1894	1897
Baird, J. V.	E	Transfer, 1913.....	1899	1907
Bell, C. F.	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
Bouleware, W. T.	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1917
Brockette, C. T.	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
Burton, T. H.	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
Ellis, T. D.	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
Hightower, C. O.	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
Kirkpatrick, Seba	E	Transfer, 1913.....	1904	1908
Layne, P. W.	Sy	Admission, 1913.....	1914	.....
Patterson, J. Fred	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1918
Poteet, Horace	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1917
Shuler, J. W. W.	Se	Transfer, 1913.....	1894	1896
Story, T. G.	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1917
Connell, W. L.	E	Admission, 1914.....	1917	1921
Hays, J. M.	E	Admission, 1913.....	1916	1918
Oliver, J. L.	E	Admission, 1915.....	1917	1919
Bergin, J. W.	E	Transfer, 1915.....	1903	1907
Chisholm, D. A.	E	Admission, 1916.....	1917	1920
Cole, W. H.	E	Admission, 1916.....	1916	1918
Crosby, R. A.	E	Transfer, 1916.....	1895	1899
Scarlett, E. N.	E	Admission, 1916.....	1918	1920
Bowles, J. S.	Se	Transfer, 1917.....	1888	1890
Cantrell, P. E.	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
Harrell, W. E.	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
Neal, T. Edgar	E	Transfer, 1917.....	1914	1917
Odom, O. O.	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
Thompson, H. B.	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
Walkup, J. A.	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
Wright, G. R.	Se	Transfer, 1917.....	1898	1900
Boiles, Marsh.	E	Admission, 1918.....	1920	1922
Franklin, A. W.	E	Admission, 1918.....	1916	1922
Irvin, David	E	Admission, 1918.....	.....	1914
Ogle, T. S.	E	Transfer, 1918.....	1913	1915
Wallace, R. T.	E	Admission, 1918.....	1920	1922
Ward, W. W.	E	Admission, 1918.....	1913	1918
Lightfoot, E. H.	E	Admission, 1919.....	1918	1918

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
			Deacon	Elder
Hall, A. W.	E	Transfer, 1919.....	1904	1906
Rentfro, J. N.	E	Transfer, 1919.....	1911	1913
Stout, H. E.	E	Transfer, 1919.....	1902	1904
Cloud, W. J.	Se	Admission, 1920.....	1922	1924
Edmiaston, B. B.	E	Admission, 1920.....	1922	1924
Sharbutt, J. W.	E	Admission, 1920.....	1922	1924
Buttrill, C. M.	E	Transfer, 1920.....	1916	1918
LaPrade, R. J.	E	Transfer, 1920.....	1918	1922
Helm, A. J.	E	Admission, 1920.....	1923	1927
Dailey, E. M.	E	Admission, 1920.....	1923	1925
Briggs, R. E.	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	1925
Culwell, J. W.	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	1925
Ferguson, W. C.	E	Admission, 1921.....	1914	1925
Page, Earl	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	1925
Ray, J. L.	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	1925
Shuler, P. L.	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	1925
Smith, W. F.	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	1925
Wade, C. E.	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	1925
Gilleland, W. B.	E	Transfer, 1921.....	1916	1922
Porter, D. K.	E	Transfer, 1921.....	1902	1904
Patterson, J. I.	E	Admission, 1921.....	1926	1928
Kramer, B. W.	E	M. E. Ch., 1922.....	1907	1909
Morrison, V. P.	E	Admission, 1922.....	1924	1926
Shugart, C. O.	E	Transfer, 1923.....	1906	1908
Boyd, R. H.	E	Transfer, 1923.....	1916	1918
Hays, M. C.	E	Transfer, 1923.....	1908	1908
Turner, F. L.	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	1927
Price, R. H.	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	1927
Gordon, E. R.	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	1927
McCauley, D. R.	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	1927
Uteley, P. W.	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	1927
Gafford, A. S.	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	1927
Walker, M. A.	E	Admission, 1924.....	1926	1928
Hall, H. R.	E	Admission, 1924.....	1926	1928
Marney, A. K.	E	Admission, 1924.....	1926	1928
Davenport, R. H.	Se	Admission, 1924.....	1926	1928
Weathers, J. B.	E	Admission, 1924.....	1918	1920
Oglesby, J. C.	E	Admission, 1924.....	1926	1928
Crawford, R. L.	E	Admission, 1924.....	1925	1928
Smith, G. G.	E	Transfer, 1924.....	.....	.....
Beaird, W. R.	E	Transfer, 1924.....	1922	1924
Sanders, H. J.	E	Cong. M., 1924.....	1903	1905
Culwell, S. L.	E	Transfer, 1924.....	1905	1907
Gardner, J. T.	E	Admission, 1925.....	1927	1929
Johnson, F. E.	E	Admission, 1925.....	1926	1929
Seymour, L. W.	E	Admission, 1925.....	1927	1929
Sisserson, C. H.	E	Admission, 1925.....	1927	1929
Standlee, A. G.	E	Admission, 1925.....	1927	1929
Swearingen, E. W.	E	Admission, 1925.....	1927	1929
Thrash, F. W.	E	Admission, 1925.....	1927	1929
Williams, J. D. F.	E	Admission, 1925.....	1927	1929
Smith, Hubert C.	E	Admission, 1925.....	1928	1930
Shipp, W. E.	E	Admission, 1925.....	1928	1930
Bishop, C. M.	E	Transfer, 1926.....	1889	1891
Goodloe, R. W.	E	Transfer, 1926.....	1918	1918
Wright, C. S.	E	Transfer, 1926.....	1894	1896
Gwaltney, W. G.	E	Transfer, 1926.....	1915	1917
Francis, Henry	Se	Transfer, 1927.....	1906	1908
Evans, P. W.	E	Transfer, 1927.....	1921	1923

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
			Deacon	Elder
Christopher, Paul	Se	Transfer, 1927	1925	1927
Ingram, F. H.	E	Admission, 1927	1929	1931
Call, R. W.	E	Admission, 1927	1929	1931
Stephens, Oran	E	Admission, 1927	1929	1931
Barnes, D. L.	E	Admission, 1927	1930	1932
Flynn, W. A.	E	Admission, 1927	1929	1931
Whitefield, J. W.	E	Admission, 1928	1930	1932
Vanderpool, W. H.	E	Transfer, 1928	1917	1919
Wilson, J. T.	Se	Transfer, 1928	1925	1927
Anderson, W. E.	E	Transfer, 1928	1918	1920
Davis, G. W.	E	Transfer, 1928	1900	1904
Wilkerson, C. A.	E	Orders, 1928		1925
Miner, Ora	Sy	Orders, 1928	1911	1913
Plunkett, A. T.	Se	Orders, 1928		1923
Davenport, J. L.	E	Admission, 1928	1930	1933
Wooten, C. D.	E	Admission, 1928	1930	1932
Edwards, Hayden	E	Admission, 1929	1931	1934
Craig, W. C.	E	Admission, 1929	1931	1933
Smith, Paxton	E	Admission, 1929	1931	1933
McVey, D. E.	E	Orders, 1929		1918
Henson, C. C.	E	Transfer, 1929	1931	1932
Williams, H. W.	E	Transfer, 1929	1923	1925
James, R. P.	E	Transfer, 1929	1911	1925
Stanford, E. R.	E	Transfer, 1930	1909	1912
McCord, B. L.	E	Admission, 1930	1932	1935
Greenhaw, L. M.	E	Admission, 1930	1932	1934
Baker, S. A.	E	Admission, 1930	1932	
Crain, H. W.	E	Admission, 1931	1931	1933
McDaniel, H. R.	E	Admission, 1931	1933	1935
Dow, Victor D.	E	Transfer, 1931	1914	1920
Evans, J. L.	E	Transfer, 1931		
Fee, Z. R.	E	Transfer, 1931	1913	1915
Gray, C. R.	E	Transfer, 1931		
Willingham, R. R.	E	Admission, 1931	1926	1928
Vanderpool, L. R.	E	Transfer, 1932	1925	1927
Farmer, J. D.	E	Transfer, 1932	1929	1931
Porter, Hugh S.	E	Transfer, 1932	1920	1922
Byus, B. B.	E	Transfer, 1932		
Brown, G. Alfred	E	Transfer, 1932	1932	1934
Cunningham, W. P.	E	Transfer, 1932	1909	1911
Walker, P. W.	E	Transfer, 1932	1931	1933
Phelan, M.	E	Transfer, 1932		
Ramsey, J. D.	E	Transfer, 1932		
Chisholm, J. W.	E	Transfer, 1932	1909	1911
Caruth, J. R.	E	Admission, 1932	1934	
Calvert, R. C.	E	Admission, 1932	1934	1936
Greebon, G. M.	E	Admission, 1932	1934	1936
Johnson, Roy	E	Admission, 1932	1934	1936
Hawk, E. B.	E	Transfer, 1933		
Hankla, W. L.	E	Transfer, 1933		
Son, Thad E.	E	Admission, 1933	1935	1937
Fisher, Wm. S.	E	Admission, 1933	1935	1937
Hooper, R. B.	E	Transfer, 1934		
Barcus, E. R.	E	Transfer, 1934		
Score, J. N. R.	E	Transfer, 1934		
McClure, J. T.	E	Transfer, 1934		
Mann, J. C.	E	Transfer, 1934		
Perry, Vernon	E	Transfer, 1934		
Coleman, B. H.	E	Admission, 1934		

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
			Deacon	Elder
Bane, W. V.	E	Admission, 1934.	1936	....
Benkley, Fred G.	E	Admission, 1934.	....	....
Lloyd, H. B.	E	Admission, 1934.	1936	....
Ferrill, Alton W.	E	Admission, 1934.	1936	....
Lowery, M. D.	E	Admission, 1934.	....	....
Shelton, W. J.	E	Admission, 1934.	1936	....
Williams, L. S.	E	Admission, 1935.	1937	....
Smith, R. G.	E	Admission, 1935.	1937	....
Jackson, B. F.	E	Admission, 1935.	1937	....
Risinger, D. M.	E	Admission, 1935.	1937	....
Schmidt, B. C.	E	Admission, 1935.	1937	....
Bennett, E. D., Jr.	E	Admission, 1935.	....	....
Wilshire, F. L.	E	Transfer, 1935.	....	....
Edwards, R. C.	E	Transfer, 1935.	....	....
Dunson, Wallace N.	E	Transfer, 1935.	....	....
Vanderpool, Homer	E	Transfer, 1935.	....	....
Huckabee, J. S.	E	Transfer, 1935.	....	....
Knox, M. H.	E	Transfer, 1935.	....	1936
Anthony, Walter	E	Transfer, 1935.	....	....
Francis, Henry	E	Transfer, 1935.	....	....
Williams, G. C.	E	Transfer, 1935.	....	....
Cole, C. H.	E	Transfer, 1935.	....	....
Linebaugh, N. L.	E	Transfer, 1935.	....	....
Whiteside, W. T.	E	Transfer, 1935.	....	....
Parmer, Quay	E	Transfer, 1936.	1936	....
Childress, W. C.	E	Transfer, 1936.	....	....
McDonald, O. D.	E	Transfer, 1936.	1934	....
Hunter, E. A.	E	Transfer, 1936.	1912	1914
Jones, C. P.	E	Transfer, 1936.	....	....
Comer, G. P.	E	Transfer, 1936.	....	....
Waddill, A. W.	E	Transfer, 1936.	1899	1901
Adkins, Geo. D.	E	Transfer, 1936.	....	....
Davis, J. V.	E	Transfer, 1936.	1913	1915
Schulze, U. A.	E	Admission, 1936.	....	....
Meritt, John R.	E	Admission, 1936.	....	....
Sessions, C. C.	E	Admission, 1936.	....	....
Slayden, Milton	E	Admission, 1936.	....	....
Neely, Auburn S.	E	Admission, 1936.	....	....
Burton, Raymond M.	E	Admission, 1936.	....	....
Morphis, John W. Jr.	E	Admission, 1936.	....	....
Taylor, W. C.	E	Admission, 1936.	....	....
Webb, Atticus	E	Transfer, 1936.	....	....
Boone, Leslie A.	E	Transfer, 1937.	....	....
Epps, C. M.	E	Transfer, 1937.	....	....
Suddath Frank	E	Transfer, 1937.	....	....
Whittaker, J. O.	E	Transfer, 1937.	....	....
Nelson, M. L.	E	Admission, 1937.	....	....
Bailey, J. Morris	E	Admission, 1937.	....	....
Hill, Luther	E	Admission, 1937.	....	....
Duncan, J. Beal	E	Admission, 1937.	....	....
Lavendar, G. T.	E	Admission, 1937.	....	....

## ALPHABETICAL ROLL

\* Indicates absence. † Indicates late.

Name	Address	Appointment
Boaz, H. A.	Ft. Worth, 5037 Bryce	Bishop
Adams, J. F.	Fort Worth	Englewood
Adkins, Geo. D. (II)	Aledo	Aledo
Anderson, W. E.	Millsap	Millsap
Andrews, W. B.	Fort Worth	Dir. Sup. End.
Anthony, Walter	Waco	Austin Ave.
*Armstrong, J. M.	Salado	Superannuate
Baird, J. V.	Covington	Covington-Osceola
Baker, S. A.	Wortham	Wortham
Bailey, J. Morris (I)	Putnam	Putnam-12th Street
Baldrige, J. H.	Ennis	Ennis
Bane, W. V. (IV)	Barry	Barry
Barcus, Ed. R.	Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells
Barnes, D. L.	Turnersville	Turnersville
Beaird, W. R.	Cleburne	Anglin St.
Bell, C. F.	Olney	Olney Cir.
Benkley, Fred G. (IV)	Evant	Evant
Bennett, E. D., Jr. (II)	Jarrell	Jarrell
Bergin, Jno. W.	Georgetown	President Southwestern
Bishop, C. M.	Long Beach, Cal.	Superannuate
*Boiles, M.	Whitney	Superannuate
Bond, J. M.	Weatherford	First Church
Boone, Leslie A.	Brownwood	First Church
Boulevard, W. T.	Waxahachie	Waxahachie Cir.
Bowles, J. S.	Fort Worth	Superannuate
Bowman, H. C.	Killeen	Killeen
Bowman, T. E.	Cleburne	Superannuate
Boyd, R. H.	Temple	Seventh St.
Bridges, E. W.	Graham	Graham
Briggs, Roy E.	Rice	Rice
Brockette, C. T.	Holland	Holland
Brown, G. Alfred	Ranger	Ranger
Broxton, Preston	Bluffdale	Bluffdale-Lipan
Bryan, Gid J.	Hamilton	Hamilton
Burton, Raymond M. (II)	Groesbeck, Rt. 4	Big Hill-Ben Hur
Burton, T. H.	Waxahachie	Presiding Elder
Buttrill, C. M.	Ferris	Ferris
Byus, B. B.	Corsicana	11th Ave.
Call, R. W.	Bruceville	Bruceville Cir.
Calvert, R. C.	Red Oak	Red Oak
*Cantrell, P. E.	Carbon	Superannuate
Capps, R. T.	Eureka	Eureka
Carruth, J. R. (IV)	Milford	Milford
*Chenoweth, E. B.	Strafford, Mo.	Superannuate
Childress, W. C.	Georgetown	Georgetown
†Chisholm, D. A.	Brownwood	Central
†Chisholm, J. W.	Grapevine	Grapevine
*Christopher, Paul	Venus	Superannuate
Chunn, M. M.	Ballinger	Ballinger
Clark, H. B.	Corsicana	North Side
Clarke, W. A.	Georgetown	Superannuate
Cloud, W. J.	Dublin	Bunyan
Cole, C. H.	Winters	Winters
Cole, W. H.	Arlington	Arlington

## ALPHABETICAL ROLL (Continued)

Name	Address	Appointment
Coleman, B. H. (III)	Britton	Britton
Comer, G. P.	Waco	First Church
Connell, W. L.	Penelope	Penelope
Craig, W. C.	Mertens	Mertens-Irene
Crain, Hubert W.	Norton	Norton-Mazeland
Crawford, Roy L.	Graford	Graford
Creed, J. J.	Waco	Clay Ave.
Crosby, R. A.	McGregor	McGregor
Crow, Ben S.	Waco, 2021 Gorman	Superannuate
*Culbertson, A. T.	Dallas, 3410 Haynie	Superannuate
Culpepper, J. M. (IV)	Alvarado	Alvarado Cir.
Culver, F. P.	Olney	Olney
Culwell, J. W.	Cranfills Gap	Cranfills Gap
Culwell, S. L.	Stephenville	Stephenville
Cunningham, W. P.	Fort Worth	Diamond Hill
Curry, J. B.	Cisco	Presiding Elder
Curry, W. N.	Mansfield	Superannuate
Dailey, E. M.	Valera	Valera-Voss
Daniel, C. W.	Fort Worth, Rt. 4	Superannuate
Davenport, J. L.	Troy	Troy-Pendleton
*Davenport, R. H.	Comanche	Superannuate
Davis, Geo. W.	Italy	Italy
Davis, J. V.	Santa Anna	Santa Anna
*Doss, W. H.	Ballinger	Superannuate
Dow, Victor D.	Crawford	Crawford
Duncan, J. Beal (I)	Scranton	Scranton
Dunson, Wallace N.	Bangs	Bangs
Edmiaston, B. B.	Strawn	Strawn
Edwards, Hayden	Clifton	Clifton
Edwards, R. C.	Fort Worth	Meadowbrook
Ellis, T. D.	Eliasville	Eliasville
*Ellis, T. W.	Fort Worth	Supernumerary
English, A. B.	Fort Worth	Trinity
Epps, C. M.	Waco	Herring Ave.
Evans, Paul W.	Salado	Salado
Farmer, J. D.	Burkett	Burkett
†Fee, Z. R.	Dallas	Conf. Evangelist
Felder, L. L.	Fort Worth	Boulevard
Ferrell, A. W. (IV)	Drasco	Drasco-Pumphrey
Ferguson, W. C.	Eolian	Eolian
Fisher, W. S.	Tolar	Tolar Cir.
Flynn, W. A.	Malone	Malone
Francis, Henry	Brownwood	Superannuate
Franklin, A. W.	Gorman	Gorman
Gafford, A. S.	Taylor	First Church
Gardner, J. T.	Abbot	Abbot
*Gardner, N. E.	Comanche	Superannuate
Gaskins, W. D.	Ft. Worth, 2632 Race	Superannuate
Gilleland, W. B.	Whitney	Whitney Cir.
Gilmore, S. P.	Waco	Superannuate
Goodloe, R. W.	Dallas, S. M. U.	Professor S.M.U.
Gordon, E. R.	Itasca	Itasca
*Gore, J. O.	San Jon, N. M.	Superannuate
Gray, C. R.	Corsicana	Presiding Elder
Greebon, Geo. M.	Indian Creek	Indian Creek

## ALPHABETICAL ROLL (Continued)

Name	Address	Appointment
†Greenhaw, L. M.	Palo Pinto	Palo Pinto
Gwaltney, W. G.	Forrest Hill	Forrest Hill
Hall, A. W.	Weatherford	Presiding Elder
Hall, H. R.	Bynum	Bynum
*Hall, J. R. B.	Houston	Superannuate
Hankla, W. L.	Fort Worth	Asst. First Church
Harrell, W. E.	DeLeon	DeLeon Cir.
*Harris, I. F.	Ft. Worth, 4409 Panola	Superannuate
Hawk, E. B.	Dallas, S.M.U.	Dean Theological Dept.
*Hays, M. C.	Cleburne	Superannuate
Hays, J. M.	Mosheim	Mosheim
*Head, J. W.	Altis, Ark.	Superannuate
Henson, C. C.	Waco	St. Johns
Hearon, W. J.	Valley Mills	Superannuate
Heizer, R. H.	Bazette	Bazette
Helm, A. J.	Duffau	Duffau
Hendrickson, J. D.	Cisco	Superannuate
Hightower, C. O.	Granbury	Granbury
Hightower, I. E.	Mineral Wells	Superannuate
Hill, Luther (I)	Florence	Florence
Hooper, R. B.	Fort Worth	Highland Park
Howell, Z. L.	Gordon	Gordon
Huckabee, J. S.	Frost	Frost
Huddleston, H. D.	Cleburne	Superannuate
Hunter, E. A.	Fort Worth	Polytechnic
Ingram, F. H.	Loving	Loving Cir.
Irvin, C. W.	Waxahachie	Superannuate
Irvin, David	Coolidge	Coolidge
Isbell, J. Fletcher	Fort Worth	College Hgts.
Jackson, B. F. (III)	Fort Worth	Asst. First Church
James, R. P.	Walnut Springs	Iredell-Walnut Springs
Jones, C. P.	Bartlett	Bartlett
Jones, W. T.	Blum	Blum-Rio Vista
Johnson, Floyd E.	Grandview	Grandview
Johnson, Roy F.	Richland	Richland
Justice W. M.	Hewitt	Hewitt
*Keener W. H.	Ennis	Superannuate
Kimbrow, B. E.	Graham	Graham Cir.
Kinslow, W. T.	Cleburne	Superannuate
Kirkpatrick, Seba	Novice	Novice
Knox, M. H.	Hutto	Hutto-Jonah
Kramer, B. W.	Oeanville	Oeanville
Langston, Roy A.	Corsicana	First Church
LaPrade, R. J.	Waxahachie	First Church
Lavender, G. T. (I)	Boyce	Boyce
*Layne, P. W.	Gatesville	Supernumerary
Lightfoot, E. H.	Cleburne	Presiding Elder
Linebaugh, N. L.	Handley	Handley
Little, M. K.	Long Beach, Cal. 244	-
	Roy Croft	Superannuate
Lowery, M. D. (IV)	Chatfield	Chatfield
Lloyd, H. B. (IV)	Lorena	Lorena
Macune, C. W.	Ft. Worth, 1813 Gould	Superannuate
Mann, J. C.	Hico	Hico
Marney, A. K.	Whitney	Whitney

## ALPHABETICAL ROLL (Continued)

Name	Address	Appointment
McAfee, J. U.	Moody	Moody
McCauley, D. R.	Palmer	Palmer
McCord, B. L.	Caddo	Caddo
McClure, J. T.	Brownwood	Presiding Elder
McDaniel, H. R.	Blooming Grove	Blooming Grove
McDonald, O. D.	Desdemona	Desdemona
McGehee, F. L.	Weatherford	Superannuate
McVey, D. E.	Springtown	Springtown
Meritt, John R. (II)	Wingate	Wingate
*Minor, Ora		Supernumerary
Morphis, J. W., Jr. (II)	Waco	Sparks Memorial
*Morphis, W. J.	Inglewood, Cal.	Superannuate
Morrison, Van P.	Bethel	Bethel
Morton, C. N.	Mexia	Superannuate
Morton, O. A.	Talpa	Talpa-Crews
Moss, W. W.	Arlington	Superannuate
Nation, R. W.	Corsicana	Superannuate
Neal, John M.	Huntsville	Gen. Evangelist
Neal, T. Edgar	Fort Worth	Arlington Hgts.
Neely, Auburn S. (I)	Forreston	Forreston
*Neill, W. A.	Maple	Superannuate
Nelson, M. L. (I)	Rockwood	Rockwood
Neville, S. P.	Waco, 2401 McKenzie	Superannuate
Odom, O. O.	Fort Worth	Riverside
Ogle, T. S.	Fort Worth	Mulkey Memorial
Oglesby, J. C.	Belton	Belton
Oliver, J. L.	New Castle	New Castle
Page, Earl	May	May-Birds
Parmer, Quay (IV)	Elm Mott	Elm Mott-Lakeview
Patison, J. W.	Ft. Worth, 1004 Evans	Superannuate
Patterson, J. I.	Cisco	First Church
Patterson, E. R.	Eddy	Eddy
Patterson, J. Fred	Fort Worth	Benbrook-Brooklyn Hgts.
Perry, Vernon (III)	Georgetown, Box 65	Roundrock
Phelan, M.	Haslet	Haslet
*Plunkett, A. T.	Wortham	Superannuate
*Pollard, J. G.	San Antonio, 1930 Ashley	Superannuate
Porter, A. D.	Fort Worth	Central
Porter, D. K.	Coleman	Coleman
Porter, Hugh S.	Rising Star	Rising Star
Poteet, Horace	Thornton	Thornton
Price, R. H.	Cleburne	Brazos Ave.
Ramsey, J. D.	Dawson	Dawson
Ray, J. L.	Joshua	Joshua-Godley
Rentfro, J. N.	Georgetown	Presiding Elder
Riley, P. E.	Fort Worth	Presiding Elder
Risinger, D. M. (III)	Bardwell	Bardwell
Sanders, H. J.	Comanche	Comanche Cir.
Scarlett, E. N.	Comanche	Comanche
Schmidt, B. C. (III)	Copras Cove	Copras Cove
Sensabaugh, O. F.	Dallas, 3426 McFarland	Superannuate
Sessions, C. C. (II)	Burleson	Burleson-Crowley
Score, J. N. R.	Fort Worth	First Church
Seymour, L. W.	Gatesville	Gatesville



## ALPHABETICAL ROLL (Continued)

Name	Address	Appointment
Sharbutt, J. W.	Dublin	Dublin
Shugart, C. O.	Temple	First Church
Shelton, W. J. (IV)	Carlton	Carlton
Shipp, W. E.	Cleburne	St. Marks
Shuler, J. W. W.	Whitney, Rt. 1	Superannuate
Shuler, P. L.	Alvarado	Alvarado
Schulze, Urban A. (II)	Morgan	Morgan-Kopperel
Siceloff, J. A.	Ft. Worth, 600 Court	Executive-Ext. Sec.
Simpson, C. E.	Itasca	Superannuate
Sisserson, C. H.	Fort Worth	Missouri Ave.
Slayden, Milton (II)	Aquilla	Aquilla Cir.
Smith, G. G.	Gustine	Gustine-Lamkin
Smith, Hubert C.	Mart	Mart
Smith, Mac M.	Waco, 1521 Alexander	Superannuate
Smith, Ross G. (III)	Eules	Eules
Smith, W. F.	Venus	Venus
Smith, Paxton	Azle	Azle
Smoot, J. D.	Comanche	Conf. Evangelist
*Snoddy, B. A.	Graham	Superannuate
Son, Thad E.	Maypearl	Maypearl
Sory, R. Otis	Mexia	Mexia
Stanlee, A. G.	Mt. Calm	Mt. Calm
Stanford, E. R.	Gatesville	Presiding Elder
Stephens, Oran	Midlothian	Midlothian
Story, T. G.	Weatherford	Couts Memorial
Stout, H. E.	Sherman	Woodman Home
Suddath, Frank	Glen Rose	Glen Rose
Swearingen, E. W.	Thrall	Thrall
Taylor, W. C.	Oglesby	Oglesby
Thompson, H. B.	Meridian	Meridian
Thrash, Floyd	Cross Plains	Cross Plains
Turner, F. L.	Fort Worth	Matthew Memorial
Turner, M. A.	Fort Worth	Fort Worth Cir.
Turney, A. E.	Valley Mills	Valley Mills
Utey, Paul W.	Waco	Wesley
Vanderpool, L. R.	Hubbard	Hubbard
Vanderpool, Homer	Cleburne	Main Street
Vanderpool, W. H.	Breckenridge	Breckenridge
Vinsant, W.	Waco	Superannuate
Vernon, W. N.	Mansfield	Mansfield
Waddill, A. W.	Snyder	Superannuate
Waddill, F. O.	Groesbeck	Groesbeck
Wade, C. E.	Prairie Hill	Prairie Hill-Kirk
Walker, M. A.	Fort Worth	South Side
Walker, P. W.	Eastland	Eastland
Walker, R. A.	Arlington	Superannuate
Walkup, J. A.	Fort Worth	Weatherford St.
Wallace, R. T.	Granbury	Granbury Cir.
Ward, W. W.	Waco	Presiding Elder
Weathers, J. B.	Coolidge	Coolidge Cir.
Webb, Atticus		Superannuate
Whittaker, J. O.	Rogers	Rogers
Whitefield, J. W.	West	West-Leroy
Whiteside, W. T.	Hillsboro	First Church
Wilkerson, C. A.	Blanket	Blanket

## ALPHABETICAL ROLL (Continued)

Name	Address	Appointment
Wilkins, C. E.....	Kerens.....	Kerens
Williams, G. C.....	China Spring.....	China Spring-Speegleville
Williams, H. W.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	Gen. Bd. Educ.
Williams, J. D. F.....	Kennedale.....	Everman-Kennedale
Williams, L. S. (II).....	Carbon.....	Carbon
Willingham, R. R.....	Weatherford.....	South Cir.
Wilshire, F. L.....	DeLeon.....	De Leon
*Wilson, W. B.....	Dallas, 1903 Garrett.....	Superannuate
*Wilson, J. T.....	Handley.....	Supernumerary
Wisdom, E. M.....	Fort Worth.....	Glenwood
Wooten, C. D.....	Granger.....	Granger
Wright, C. S.....	Fort Worth.....	Hospital Com.
Wright, G. R.....	Georgetown.....	Superannuate
Wynne, J. M.....	Hillsboro.....	Line Street
Young, R. B.....	Coleman.....	Superannuate

## SUPPLIES

Name	Address	Appointment
Allen, Estell.....	Sipe Springs.....	Sipe Springs
Anderson, Justin.....	Weatherford.....	North Cir.
Armstrong, A. B.....	Olden.....	Olden
Brooks, R. A.....	Bosqueville.....	Bosqueville
Brown, Pat.....	Cross Cut.....	Cross Cut
Cook W. D.....	Glen Rose.....	Glen Rose Cir.
Fisher, F. T.....	Frost Rt. 1.....	McCord
Marsh, H. A.....	Kirvin.....	Kirvin
Martin, Earl.....	Nolanville.....	Nolanville
Mathis, Leon.....	Huckabay.....	Huckabay Cir.
Mayhew, W. J.....	Temple.....	Midway
Millikan, Herman.....	Collieville.....	Collieville
Meglasson, G. M.....	Cisco.....	Bethel
Pittman, C. W.....	Ireland.....	Ireland-Jonesboro
Sanders, Lloyd.....	Pioneer.....	Pioneer
Siler, George.....	Moody.....	Moody Cir.
Studer, R. M.....	Pearl.....	Pearl
Thrift, Charles T.....	Georgetown.....	Asst. First Church
Talboit, J. C.....	Winchel.....	Winchel-Mt. View
Wright, Earl T.....	Fort Worth.....	Castleberry

## LAY DELEGATES

\* Indicates absence. † Indicates late.

## BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Hal H. Cherry, Brownwood	Mrs. J. K. Wilkes, Brownwood
Mrs. Roy L. Crawford, May	*Mrs. J. W. Tottenham, Brownwood
Mrs. Hal H. Cherry, Brownwood	*J. C. Wilkerson, Comanche
Miss Oretha Coppie, Bangs	*Elmer Simpson, Coleman
R. W. Earnshaw, Brownwood	Alternates Seated
*P. C. Ragsdale, Brownwood	J. D. Schneider
*Mrs. Jack Nixon, Ballinger	Mrs. C. H. Cole
Mrs. W. A. Pace, Winters	Jack Schulze

## CISCO DISTRICT

Mrs. P. L. Shuler, Cross Plains	*W. C. McCleskey, DeLeon
B. E. McGlamery, Eastland	*Roy Campbell, Ranger
Mrs. Edward Sneed, Dublin	Alternates Seated
W. M. Wright, Dublin	Mrs. G. Alfred Brown, Rising Star
*W. B. Thompson, Stephenville	Mrs. W. E. Kimble, Gorman
Mrs. B. L. McCord, Caddo	

## CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Hon. Roy Anderson, Cleburne	Albert Porter, Granbury
Mrs. H. W. Ferguson, Venus	T. B. Crytcher, Cleburne
W. A. Kelly, Joshua	Mrs. C. A. Roe, Cleburne
J. W. Kennon, Bono	Frank Curl, Tolar
Mrs. Marvin Marsh, Glen Rose	

## CORNICANA DISTRICT

E. B. Dawson, Dawson	Mrs. J. K. Strand, Groesbeck
W. B. Talley, Kerens	W. P. Thorp, Chatfield
Mrs. H. L. Hervey, Corsicana	Mrs. E. S. Allen, Richland
J. O. Sessions, Kerens	Frank L. Williams, Mexia
Boyce Martin, Corsicana	Alternates Seated
Mrs. C. R. Gray, Corsicana	Mrs. J. S. Huckabee
R. L. Wallace, Coolidge	

## FORT WORTH DISTRICT

Mrs. Gid J. Bryan, 2409 Prairie	J. R. Edwards, 300 Tierry Rd.
Dr. J. A. Hammock, Kennedale	J. H. Dilbeck, 1416 E. Myrtle
Mrs. R. W. Bonnam, 1420 Gould	*Mrs. C. O. Edwards, 556 Summit
Miss Frances Mann, Handley	J. P. Hicks, 2100 Ave. B.
President Law Sone, T.W.C.	E. J. White, Washer Bros.
J. E. Arnold, 3705 Linden	Judge F. P. Silver, Jr., 2313 S. Adams
Mrs. J. A. Spinks, Grapevine	George W. Hackler, Mansfield
Hon. W. Erskine Williams,	T. G. Curry, 537 Hammond
811 5th Ave.	R. F. McKinney, 800 E. Allen
L. Berry, 3240 Jennings	K. N. Hearn, 300 E. Runnels
J. A. Crosswhite, 3204 College	Alternates Seated
R. W. Fuller, Rt. 3 Arlington	J. B. Baker
Mrs. Claude Renick, Rt. 7	

## GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Hon. J. C. Barrow, Hamilton	Mrs. C. W. Meyer, Jonesboro
Leake Ayres, Gatesville	J. M. White, Rt. 2 Valley Mills
Mrs. A. M. Tibbs, Valley Mills	Mrs. Pearl White, Gatesville
Miss Docia Lackey, Carlton	Shafe Weaver, Ames
H. Y. Price, Evant	

## GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

J. C. Kuhlman, Holland	C. E. Lamb, Bartlett
C. B. Ransom, Belton	F. F. Downs, Temple
J. D. Seiders, Taylor	Mrs. F. W. Buchannan, Jarrell
Mrs. H. W. Cowan, Temple	H. C. Smith, Killeen
W. S. Rowland, Temple	M. L. Williams, Georgetown

## WACO DISTRICT

Mrs. R. M. Orgain, 2112 Parrott	W. W. Woodson, Waco (deceased)
Hon. Nat Harris, Amicable, Bldg.	Hon. Geo. W. Barcus, Amicable Bldg.
Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, 1304 N. 15th.	Mrs. W. A. Appell, 2705 Lasker
E. W. Thomas, Mart	Mrs. Dan L. Nicholson, 800 S. 16th
Mrs. C. M. Talbert, Rt. 3 Waco	Mrs. J. W. W. Shuler, Whitney
Mrs. Milton Slayden, Aquilla	E. P. Littlepage, Mart
R. Wendorf, West	Alternates Seated
J. C. Sloan, 2415 Burnette	Mrs. J. B. Mote, Rt. 1, Lorena
R. V. Revis, Malone	Mrs. J. W. Spivey, 1206 N. 16th
Hon. W. L. Eason, Liberty Bldg.	

## WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Mrs. George Leatherwood, Itasca	W. W. Mobley, Hillsboro
G. R. Thomas, Ennis	H. C. Martin, Italy
W. C. Stephenson, Red Oak	J. D. Keys, Waxahachie
H. N. Peters, Waxahachie	L. F. Barnhardt, Palmer
W. D. Colvin, Waxahachie	Alternate Seated
W. D. Arden, Ennis	John Goodman, Hillsboro
Mrs. R. I. Tibbs, Maypearl	

## WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Joe B. Witherspoon, Weatherford	Sam Bird, Olney
Mrs. B. H. Coleman, Olney	Bruce Neely, Olney
P. K. Deats, Graham	L. A. Allison, Weatherford
Mrs. Marvin Queen, Weatherford	Rev. F. E. Pilgrim, Mineral Wells
Miss Oleta Atkins, New Castle	Alternates Seated
Mrs. A. W. Hall, Weatherford	Mrs. F. P. Culver, Olney

## OUR SAINTED DEAD

NAME	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf.	Year Effective	Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
William McKendree							
Lambdin	1847	Virginia	1866	20	1867	E	Waco
I. N. Mullens			1866		1868		Waco
J. L. Crabb			1866		1868		Springfield
Guy C. McWilliams					1870		Acton
Jerome B. Annis			1866		1870		Waxahachie
Lewis B. Whipple					1871		Waxahachie
Jesse M. Boyd			1866		1872		Marlin
Thomas J. Hudson					1873		Fort Sullivan
Benjamin A. Kemp					1873		Gatesville
R. B. Wommack			1866		1875		Waxahachie
Wyly W. Thomas					1876		Wheelock
R. W. Flournoy					1877		Waco
John E. Akin					1877		Graham
Wm. L. Kestler		Memphis	1872		1878	S'y	Rice
W. M. F. Compton	1855	East Texas	1874	26	1879	E	Avant Prairie
Drury Womack	1830	Tennessee	1866		1879	S I	Centerville
S. D. Akin					1880		Graham
J. R. White					1881		Calvert
T. W. Hines					1881		Weatherford
J. T. Perry					1881		
C. McGuire					1881		Cameron
J. P. Sneed			1866		1881		Fort Sullivan
Thos. J. Blackburn	1879	N. W. Texas	1879	3	1881	D	Palo Pinto
John A. Clark	1877	N. W. Texas	1877	5	1882	E	Jack County
Joseph Parker	1842	S. Carolina	1877	39	1882	E	San Saba County
James Hiner		N. W. Texas			1883	S'd	Granbury
J. S. Lane	1837	Georgia	1870	48	1883	E	Georgetown
J. B. Allison	1856	Tennessee	1879	27	1883	E	Waco
A. D. Gaskell	1867	Texas		17	1884	E	Waxahachie
W. C. Brodie	1877	Arkansas	1877	6	1884	E	Burnett
F. A. Mood	1850	S. Carolina	1872	34	1884	E	Georgetown
S. S. Yarbrough	1836	Tennessee	1866	49	1885	E	Waxahachie
John P. Holmes		Georgia	1886		1887	E	Georgetown
Rigdon J. Perry	1865	Alabama	1868	14	1888	S'y	Gatesville
Samuel O. Gafford	1886	N. W. Texas	1886	2	1888	E	Seymour
J. P. Standfield					1889	S'y	Whitesboro
Robert Crawford	1839	Mississippi	1866	30	1889	S'd	Franklin
Robert M. Shelton	1884	North Texas	1885	11	1889	E	Belton
Thomas G. Gilmore	1843	Alabama	1866	38	1889	S'y	Fairfield
J. F. Hines	1866	N. W. Texas	1866	22	1890	S'd	Evergreen,
							San Jacinto Co.
James Johnson	1849	Texas	1866	15	1891	S'd	Stephenville
Wm. Vaughan	1841	Alabama	1868	45	1891	S'd	Hillsboro
J. Fred Cox	1860	Texas	1866	31	1891	E	Hillsboro
Thomas Stanford	1842	Arkansas	1866	44	1892	E	Stanford Chapel
M. D. Reynolds	1872	Kentucky	1884	16	1892	E	Nicholsville, Ky.
W. W. Henderson	1872	Little Rock	1872	20	1893	S'd	Arkadelphia, Ark.
R. H. Simpson	1884	N. W. Texas	1884	9	1893	E	Marble Falls
D. H. Dickey	1874	Holston	1885	17	1893	S'd	Temple
James Mackey	1853	Arkansas	1876	40	1893	E	Waco
George W. Graves	1860	Texas	1866	33	1893	E	Georgetown
J. T. Hosmer	1879	N. W. Texas	1879	11	1893	S'd	Martha, Okla.
J. M. Jones	1841	Arkansas	1866	41	1893	S'd	Parker County
Jere Reese	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	10	1894	S'd	Cleburne
James Grant	1859	Arkansas	1873	22	1894	S'd	
W. G. Conner	1843	S. Carolina	1872	46	1894	S'd	Waco
C. C. Armstrong	1871	Missouri	1889	17	1895	S'd	Albany
J. S. McCarver	1849	Arkansas	1866	37	1895	S'd	Painc Rock
J. W. Walkup	1839	Mississippi	1873	32	1895	S'd	Salado
J. W. Sanson	1883	N. W. Texas	1883	13	1896	E	Hubbard City
S. B. Ellis	1878	N. W. Texas	1878	18	1896	E	Ennis
E. R. Barcus	1863	Little Rock	1874	22	1896	S'd	Stanford Chapel
C. D. Jordan	1879	Alabama	1889	18	1897	E	Lampasas
M. Yell	1832	Tennessee	1866	35	1897	S'd	Hayes County
W. R. D. Stockton	1858	West Texas	1867	32	1897	S'd	Belton
Berry M. Stephens	1845	Tennessee	1885	53	1898	E	Weatherford
Oscar M. Addison	1846	East Texas	1866	40	1898	S'd	Eulogy
John Carpenter	1855	Texas	1866	19	1898	E	Weatherford
J. B. Elder	1891	N. W. Texas	1891	8	1899	S'd	Weatherford

## OUR SAINTED DEAD

NAME	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf.	Year Effective	Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
William Price	1849	Memphis	1869	45	1899	E	Burnette
John T. Rascoe	1881	Little Rock	1889	18	1899	E	Snyder
R. O. Eustace	1888	Missouri	1895	12	1900	E	Canyon City
James Feeler	1841	Alabama	1868	24	1900	S'd	Cameron
John Powell	1836	Arkansas	1866	30	1900	S'd	Alvarado
P. W. Gravis	1859	Texas	1866	24	1902	S'd	Comanche
Frank T. Mitchell	1859	Missouri	1887	40	1902	S'd	Rusk
J. A. Wallace	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	23	1902	E	Temple
W. B. Ford	1885	N. W. Texas	1885	12	1902	E	Glen Rose
G. W. Swofford	1875	N. W. Texas	1875	14	1902	S'd	Paint Rock
J. W. Adkisson	1861	Missouri	1891	42	1903	E	Waxahachie
J. J. Harris	1875	N. Georgia	1883	24	1903	S'd	Meridian
T. J. Duncan	1866	Tennessee	1896	38	1904	E	Nashville, Tenn.
W. Gibbens	1877	West Texas	1901	...	1904	S'd	South Texas
N. A. Keen	1877	North Texas	1882	26	1904	S'd	Hubbard
J. H. Trimble	1878	N. W. Texas	1878	25	1904	E	Iredell
E. W. Simmans	1867	Mississippi	1874	26	1904	S'd	Wichita Falls
W. W. Kiser	1893	Louisville	1890	11	1904	E	Channing
F. P. Ray	1853	Texas	1866	17	1904	S'd	Waxahachie
D. T. Holmes	1853	Georgia	1890	40	1905	S'd	Hamilton
T. W. Rogers	1855	East Texas	1886	43	1905	S'd	Fort Worth
N. W. McLaughlin	1891	N. W. Texas	1891	14	1905	E	Abbott
Charles Davis	1884	S. Georgia	1889	23	1905	S'd	Waco
S. E. Houk	1883	Holston	1903	22	1905	E	Plainview
Andrew Davis	1845	Texas	1866	40	1906	S'd	Waxahachie
S. S. Scott	1851	Memphis	1875	38	1906	S'd	San Antonio
J. P. Hulse	1842	Arkansas	1874	50	1906	S'd	Rising Star
R. A. Hall	1888	N. W. Texas	1888	15	1906	S'd	Elida, N. M.
N. B. Bennett	1886	N. W. Texas	1886	16	1907	S'd	Childress
E. A. Bailey	1862	Texas	1871	45	1907	S'd	Amarillo
H. W. South	1849	Louisville	1867	42	1907	S'd	Hardin Co., Ky
Daniel Morgan	1870	Texas	1881	23	1908	S'd	Georgetown
G. D. Wilson	1875	East Texas	1886	32	1908	S'd	Kennedale
A. P. Smith	1883	N. W. Texas	1883	25	1908	E	Fort Worth
J. J. Davis	1871	N. W. Texas	1871	21	1909	S'd	Stephenville
Ben H. Kennedy	1905	N. W. Texas	1905	4	1909	E	Colorado City
E. T. Harrison	1891	N. W. Texas	1891	11	1909	S'y	Faulkenbury
J. S. Tunnell	1878	N. W. Texas	1878	32	1910	E	Ranger, Texas
Marion Mills	1875	N. W. Texas	1875	24	1910	S'd	Copperas Cove
I. N. Reeves	1853	Meth. Prot.	1874	26	1910	S'd	Carbon, Texas
E. L. Armstrong	1857	East Texas	1878	28	1910	S'd	Corsicana
Sam P. Wright	1858	Tennessee	1873	28	1911	S'd	California
R. V. Galloway	1876	N. W. Texas	1876	34	1911	S'd	Walnut Springs
W. H. Moss	1856	Georgia	1887	46	1912	S'd	Hubbard
Jerome Duncan	1889	Tennessee	1893	24	1913	E	Hillsboro
C. E. Brown	1868	S. Georgia	1872	34	1913	E	Dallas
W. F. Lloyd	1875	S. Georgia	1890	33	1913	S'd	Stephenville
J. W. Downs	1892	East Texas	1907	20	1914	E	Mineral Wells
Neal W. Turner	1905	N. W. Texas	1905	9	1914	E	Cisco
I. Z. T. Morris	1869	Alabama	1891	44	1914	E	Polytechnic
S. C. Littlepage	1854	Missouri	1866	60	1915	S'd	Waco
E. T. Bates	1869	Trinity	1881	32	1915	S'd	Denton
J. M. Bond	1870	E. Texas	1883	34	1915	S'd	Weatherford
L. G. Rogers	1875	Memphis	1882	35	1915	S'd	Strawn
J. J. Calloway	1891	W. Texas	1906	24	1916	S'd	Cresson
J. A. Walkup	1871	White R.	1875	33	1916	S'd	Polytechnic
J. W. Montgomery	1880	N. W. Texas	1880	18	1916	S'd	Ruth
S. W. Turner	1873	E. Texas	1897	24	1916	S'd	Gatesville
Samuel Morris	1848	Arkansas	1875	46	1916	S'd	Corsicana
W. F. Graves	1867	St. Louis	1874	14	1917	S'd	Meridian
R. W. Wellborn	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	13	1917	S'd	Novice
Geo. F. Campbell	1887	Louisville	1903	30	1917	E	Meridian
H. M. Glass	1865	Texas	1869	37	1918	S'd	
G. W. Owens	1878	N. W. Texas	1878	28	1918	S'y	Dallas
A. L. Andrews	1887	N. Alabama	1916	31	1918	E	Fort Worth
M. H. Major	1888	S. Carolina	1890	28	1918	S'd	Polytechnic
R. B. McSwain	1902	N. W. Texas	1902	8	1918	S'd	San Antonio
W. H. Howard	1883	Louisville	1901	35	1918	E	Paris
Henry Stanford	1910	Central Texas	1910	8	1918	E	Mt. Vernon
O. B. Turner	1909	N. W. Texas	1909	9	1918	E	

## OUR SAINTED DEAD

NAME	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf.	Year Effective	Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
J. B. Dodson.....	1892	St. Louis.....	1906	27	1919	E	Thurber
G. W. Harris.....	1881	N. W. Texas.....	1881	29	1919	S'd	Bangs
S. C. Baird.....	1888	Tennessee.....	1896	30	1919	E	
E. W. Hancock.....	1918	Central Texas.....	1918	1	1919	OT	Beatie
J. C. Mayhew.....	1913	Central Texas.....	1913	2	1920	S'd	Winters
O. C. Swinney.....	1901	N. W. Texas.....	1901	19	1920	E	Killeen
A. C. Smith.....	1897	Alabama.....	1905	23	1920	E	
Jerome Haralson.....	1870	White R.....	1885	29	1920	S'd	Jacksonville
F. M. Winburne.....	1872	Little Rock.....	1879	33	1921	S'd	
D. C. Stark.....	1879	N. W. Texas.....	1879	32	1921	S'd	Polytechnic
W. J. Lemons.....	1881	N. W. Texas.....	1881	25	1921	S'd	Fort Worth
C. E. Gallagher.....	1886	N. W. Texas.....	1886	25	1922	S'd	
Abe Long.....	1881	N. W. Texas.....	1881	18	1922	S'd	Glen Cove
P. M. Riley.....	1903	N. W. Texas.....	1903	16	1922	S'd	Arlington
J. P. Mussett.....	1864	N. W. Texas.....	1864	47	1922	S'd	Fort Worth
C. A. Evans.....	1883	Texas.....	1891	35	1922	S'd	Fort Worth
J. A. Whitehurst.....	1886	N. Mississippi.....	1894	36	1922	E	Corsicana
E. J. Maxwell.....	1889	N. W. Texas.....	1889	19	1922	S'd	Kennedale
J. W. Dickinson.....	1879	N. W. Texas.....	1879	26	1922	S'd	Fort Worth
James Campbell.....	1873	N. W. Texas.....	1873	42	1922	S'd	Weatherford
J. J. Canafax.....	1875	N. W. Texas.....	1875	31	1922	S'd	Rising Star
J. H. Wiseman.....	1881	N. W. Texas.....	.....	.....	1924	S'y	LaGrange
E. V. Cox.....	1881	N. W. Texas.....	.....	.....	1924	E	Fort Worth
R. J. Tooley.....	1892	N. W. Texas.....	1892	30	1925	S'd	Grandview
J. C. Carter.....	.....	.....	1886	.....	1925	S'd	Iredell
K. S. Vanzant.....	1880	Arkansas.....	1889	40	1925	S'd	Carbon
E. A. Smith.....	1878	N. W. Texas.....	1878	43	1926	S'd	Waxahachie
W. V. Jones.....	1872	N. W. Texas.....	1872	34	1925	S'd	Iredell
W. C. Hilburn.....	1889	N. W. Texas.....	1889	37	1926	E	Fort Worth
R. F. Brown.....	1904	N. W. Texas.....	1904	22	1926	E	Waco
D. C. Ellis.....	1888	N. W. Texas.....	1882	22	1926	S'd	Waxahachie
W. K. Simpson.....	1886	N. W. Texas.....	1886	.....	1927	.....	Robert Lee
T. S. Armstrong.....	1881	Texas.....	1890	38	1927	E	Corsicana
J. B. Berry.....	1901	N. W. Texas.....	1901	.....	1928	S'd	Dawson
Jno. M. Barcus.....	1882	N. W. Texas.....	1882	.....	1928	E	Fort Worth
E. E. Boone.....	1868	Texas.....	1887	.....	1928	S'd	Fort Worth
B. F. Alsup.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1928	S'd	Fort Worth
S. J. Vaughan.....	1880	N. W. Texas.....	1880	.....	1928	S'd	Cisco
J. Hall Bowman.....	1906	N. W. Texas.....	1906	.....	1928	E	Rising Star
Jno. R. Morris.....	.....	.....	1892	.....	1928	S'd	Fort Worth
W. L. Nelms.....	1878	N. W. Texas.....	1878	.....	1929	S'd	Wichita Falls
W. H. Matthews.....	1892	N. W. Texas.....	1892	36	1929	E	Waco
B. R. Wagner.....	1893	N. W. Texas.....	1893	36	1929	E	Santa Anna
A. E. Carraway.....	1884	South Texas.....	1892	45	1929	E	Corsicana
S. B. Sawyer.....	1891	N. W. Texas.....	1891	33	1929	S'd	Palmer
M. L. Story.....	1902	Texas.....	1903	25	1929	E	Graford
E. Hightower.....	1885	N. W. Texas.....	1885	44	1929	E	Georgetown
C. E. Lindsey.....	1891	N. W. Texas.....	1891	38	1929	E	Fort Worth
J. M. McCarter.....	1882	.....	1901	.....	1929	Se	Rockett
Alonzo Monk, Jr.....	1908	N. W. Texas.....	1908	22	1930	E	Fort Worth
C. Rowland.....	1879	N. W. Texas.....	.....	.....	1930	Se	Fort Worth
H. B. Henry.....	1875	N. W. Texas.....	1875	.....	1931	Se	San Antonio
M. S. Hotchkiss.....	1878	Texas.....	1890	.....	1931	Se	Waco
M. M. Morphis.....	1901	N. W. Texas.....	1901	.....	1931	Se	Fort Worth
W. H. Crawford.....	1881	Texas.....	1892	.....	1931	Se	Midlothian
L. P. Leach.....	1914	Central Texas.....	1914	.....	1931	E	Big Hill
J. C. Grimes.....	1921	Central Texas.....	1921	11	1932	E	Weatherford
Walter Griffith.....	1900	N. W. Texas.....	1900	28	1932	Se	Barry
E. M. Sweet.....	1875	Transfer.....	1884	35	1932	Se	Fort Worth
D. A. McGuire.....	1899	N. W. Texas.....	1899	33	1932	E	Fort Worth
S. J. Rucker.....	1895	N. W. Texas.....	1895	37	1932	E	Denver, Colo.
J. T. Bloodworth.....	1883	N. W. Texas.....	1883	41	1932	Se	Fort Worth
C. G. Shutt.....	1879	N. W. Texas.....	1879	50	1932	Se	Georgetown
E. P. Williams.....	1900	N. W. Texas.....	1900	32	1932	E	Fort Worth
J. H. Stewart.....	1893	N. W. Texas.....	1893	39	1932	E	Covington
C. H. Booth.....	1901	Texas.....	1914	31	1932	E	Fort Worth
D. L. Collie.....	1873	Louisville.....	1904	52	1932	Se	Fort Worth
A. C. Lackey.....	1909	Orders.....	1909	.....	1932	Se	Carlton
H. Bishop.....	1868	N. W. Texas.....	1868	51	1933	Se	Dallas
C. S. McCarver.....	1876	N. W. Texas.....	1876	.....	1933	Se	Plainview

## OUR SAINTED DEAD

NAME	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf.	Year Effective	Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
C. V. Oswalt.....	1884	N. W. Texas.....	1884	32	1933	Se	Fort Worth
C. E. Statham.....	1885	Texas.....	1893	...	1933	Se	Arlington
J. H. Braswell.....	1886	N. Alabama.....	1894	...	1933	Se	Canyon
J. F. Clark.....	1897	N. Alabama.....	1911	...	1933	Se	Grandview
J. W. Holt.....	1885	.....	1905	...	1933	Se	Waco
R. C. Armstrong.....	1872	Texas.....	1876	61	1933	Se	Fort Worth
J. W. Cowan.....	1893	N. Alabama.....	1921	36	1933	Se	Fort Worth
C. S. Fields.....	1883	N. W. Texas.....	1883	44	1933	Se	Dallas
S. G. Thompson.....	1891	Tennessee.....	1911	42	1933	E	Fort Worth
J. W. Fort.....	1895	N. W. Texas.....	1895	37	1933	E	Lorena
J. J. Rape.....	1894	Texas.....	1908	21	1934	Se	Weatherford
T. A. Covington.....	1908	.....	.....	...	1934	Se	Dallas
G. W. Kincheloe.....	1898	N. W. Texas.....	1898	...	1934	Se	Corsicana
N. J. Peoples.....	.....	.....	1905	...	1934	Se	Corsicana
W. H. Vaughn.....	.....	.....	1879	...	1934	Se	Arkansas
J. H. Walker.....	1897	N. W. Texas.....	.....	36	1934	Se	Fort Worth
J. E. Walker.....	.....	.....	1889	...	1934	Se	Gorman
A. P. Lipscomb.....	1890	Tennessee.....	1890	19	1935	Se	Bryson
F. E. Singleton.....	1902	Central Texas.....	1905	31	1935	E	Dublin
J. T. Ferguson.....	1917	Central Texas.....	1917	18	1935	E	Maypearl
J. E. Crawford.....	1905	Central Texas.....	1905	30	1935	E	Cisco
W. H. Harris.....	1888	Central Texas.....	1888	32	1935	Se	.....
H. P. Shrader.....	1881	North Texas.....	1894	29	1935	Se	Corsicana
V. J. Mills.....	.....	.....	1906	29	1935	Se	.....
R. L. Reese.....	.....	.....	1912	19	1935	Se	.....
J. O. Burnette.....	.....	.....	1924	...	1935	Se	.....
B. A. Evans.....	1901	Central Texas.....	.....	16	1936	Se	.....
W. W. Noble.....	.....	.....	1909	25	1936	Se	.....
W. S. P. McCullough.....	1888	Central Texas.....	1888	40	1936	Se	.....
J. F. Tyson.....	1888	.....	1923	38	1936	Se	.....
W. A. Gilliland.....	1880	Central Texas.....	1880	28	1936	Se	.....
L. A. Clark.....	1898	N. W. Texas.....	.....	31	1937	Se	Hood County
C. R. Wright.....	1882	Kentucky.....	1889	55	1937	E	Corsicana
S. A. Ashburn.....	1882	Texas.....	1908	53	1937	Se	.....



## ANNUAL CONFERENCE REGISTER FROM 1866 TO 1936

No.	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
1	Waxahachie.....	Sept. 26, 1866	Bishop Marvin.....	F. P. Ray
2	Waco.....	Nov. 6, 1867	Bishop McTyeire.....	J. L. Crabb
3	Springfield.....	Nov. 11, 1868	Bishop Doggett.....	J. S. McCarver
4	Weatherford.....	Nov. 17, 1869	Bishop Wightman.....	F. P. Ray
5	Waxahachie.....	Nov. 16, 1870	Bishop Marvin.....	F. P. Ray
6	Corsicana.....	Nov. 1, 1871	Bishop Marvin.....	J. S. McCarver
7	Belton.....	Oct. 23, 1872	Bishop Keener.....	J. S. McCarver
8	Waco.....	Nov. 26, 1873	Bishop Kavanaugh.....	J. S. McCarver
9	Weatherford.....	Nov. 18, 1874	Bishop McTyeire.....	F. P. Ray
10	Corsicana.....	Nov. 10, 1875	Bishop Pierce.....	F. P. Ray
11	Calvert.....	Nov. 8, 1876	Bishop Doggett.....	F. P. Ray
12	Waco.....	Dec. 5, 1877	Bishop Wightman.....	F. P. Ray
13	Belton.....	Oct. 30, 1878	Bishop Keener.....	G. W. Swafford
14	Fort Worth.....	Oct. 29, 1879	Bishop McTyeire.....	F. P. Ray
15	Waco.....	Nov. 10, 1880	Bishop Pierce.....	F. P. Ray
16	Waxahachie.....	Nov. 16, 1881	Bishop Kavanaugh.....	F. P. Ray
17	Cleburne.....	Nov. 1, 1882	Bishop Parker.....	F. P. Ray
18	Georgetown.....	Oct. 21, 1883	Bishop Parker.....	F. P. Ray
19	Waco.....	Nov. 6, 1884	Bishop McTyeire.....	F. P. Ray
20	Corsicana.....	Nov. 11, 1885	Bishop McTyeire.....	F. P. Ray
21	Lampasas.....	Nov. 24, 1886	Bishop Keener.....	F. P. Ray
22	Fort Worth.....	Nov. 9, 1887	Bishop Wilson.....	F. P. Ray
23	Weatherford.....	Nov. 14, 1888	Bishop Hendrix.....	G. W. Swafford
24	Belton.....	Nov. 6, 1889	Bishop Key.....	F. P. Ray
25	Abilene.....	Nov. 13, 1890	Bishop Key.....	J. M. Barcus
26	Corsicana.....	Nov. 25, 1891	Bishop Fitzgerald.....	J. M. Barcus
27	Waco.....	Nov. 23, 1892	Bishop Hargrove.....	J. M. Barcus
28	Fort Worth.....	Nov. 15, 1893	Bishop Wilson.....	J. M. Barcus
29	Hillsboro.....	Nov. 22, 1894	Bishop Hargrove.....	J. M. Barcus
30	Temple.....	Nov. 14, 1895	Bishop Duncan.....	J. M. Barcus
31	Waxahachie.....	Nov. 18, 1896	Bishop Keener.....	J. M. Barcus
32	Weatherford.....	Nov. 17, 1897	Bishop Granberry.....	J. M. Barcus
33	Brownwood.....	Nov. 16, 1898	Bishop Galloway.....	J. M. Barcus
34	Cleburne.....	Nov. 15, 1899	Bishop Hargrove.....	J. M. Barcus
35	Georgetown.....	Nov. 14, 1900	Bishop Candler.....	J. M. Barcus
36	Corsicana.....	Nov. 13, 1901	Bishop Wilson.....	J. M. Barcus
37	Temple.....	Nov. 12, 1902	Bishop Hendrix.....	J. M. Barcus
38	Fort Worth.....	Nov. 11, 1903	Bishop Duncan.....	J. M. Barcus
39	Mineral Wells.....	Nov. 16, 1904	Bishop Hoss.....	J. M. Barcus
40	Hillsboro.....	Nov. 15, 1905	Bishop Hoss.....	J. M. Barcus
41	Brownwood.....	Nov. 14, 1906	Bishop Hoss.....	J. M. Barcus
42	Amarillo.....	Nov. 6, 1907	Bishop Candler.....	J. M. Barcus
43	Waco.....	Nov. 11, 1908	Bishop Key.....	J. M. Barcus
44	Stamford.....	Nov. 10, 1909	Bishop Key.....	J. M. Barcus
45	Waxahachie.....	Nov. 16, 1910	Bishop Atkins.....	J. M. Barcus
46	Polytechnic.....	Nov. 8, 1911	Bishop Atkins.....	J. R. Morris
47	Cleburne.....	Nov. 12, 1912	Bishop Atkins.....	J. R. Morris
48	Temple.....	Nov. 5, 1913	Bishop Atkins.....	J. R. Morris
49	Hillsboro.....	Nov. 11, 1914	Bishop McCoy.....	A. D. Porter
50	Corsicana.....	Nov. 24, 1915	Bishop McCoy.....	A. D. Porter
51	Waxahachie.....	Nov. 15, 1916	Bishop McCoy.....	A. D. Porter
52	Georgetown.....	Nov. 14, 1917	Bishop McCoy.....	A. D. Porter
53	Mineral Wells.....	Nov. 20, 1918	Bishop Ainsworth.....	A. D. Porter
54	Waco.....	Nov. 12, 1919	Bishop Ainsworth.....	A. D. Porter
55	Fort Worth.....	Nov. 10, 1920	Bishop Ainsworth.....	A. D. Porter
56	Cisco.....	Nov. 9, 1921	Bishop Ainsworth.....	A. D. Porter
57	Weatherford.....	Nov. 15, 1922	Bishop Dickey.....	A. D. Porter
58	Temple.....	Nov. 14, 1923	Bishop Dickey.....	A. D. Porter
59	Brownwood.....	Nov. 12, 1924	Bishop Dickey.....	A. D. Porter
60	Waxahachie.....	Nov. 18, 1925	Bishop Dickey.....	A. D. Porter
61	Waco.....	Nov. 17, 1926	Bishop Moore.....	A. D. Porter
62	Fort Worth.....	Nov. 16, 1927	Bishop Moore.....	A. D. Porter
63	Ranger.....	Nov. 14, 1928	Bishop Moore.....	A. D. Porter
64	Hillsboro.....	Nov. 6, 1929	Bishop Moore.....	A. D. Porter
65	Eastland.....	Nov. 12, 1930	Bishop Hay.....	A. D. Porter
66	Fort Worth.....	Nov. 12, 1931	Bishop Hay.....	A. D. Porter
67	Waco.....	Nov. 10, 1932	Bishop Hay.....	A. D. Porter
68	Corsicana.....	Nov. 8, 1933	Bishop Hay.....	A. D. Porter
69	Fort Worth.....	Nov. 7, 1934	Bishop Boaz.....	A. D. Porter
70	Brownwood.....	Nov. 6, 1935	Bishop Boaz.....	A. D. Porter
71	Houston.....	Nov. 4, 1936	Bishop Boaz.....	A. D. Porter
72	Fort Worth.....	Nov. 10, 1937	Bishop Boaz.....	A. D. Porter

## DAILY PROCEEDINGS

**Opening**—The Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, met in the seventy-second session (28th since division), at 7:30 P. M., November 10, 1937, in the First Methodist Church of Fort Worth, Texas, with Bishop Hiram Abiff Boaz, D.D., LL.D. in the chair.

"And Are We Yet Alive To See Each Other's Face", was announced, and the congregation stood and sang. The Apostle's Creed was recited, and the Bishop led in prayer, closing with the Lord's Prayer. "Faith of Our Fathers" was then sung. Mrs. Clarence Penneman, daughter of Bishop Boaz, was requested to sing the Bishop's favorite song; "The Ninety and Nine". The Bishop then read from the ninth chapter of the Acts of the Apostles, and made comments concerning Paul the great Apostle.

**Roll**—A. D. Porter, secretary of the last session, called the roll. Two hundred and thirty-two in full connection, eleven of the class of the first year, six of the second year, eight supplies and ninety-one laymen, answered to their names. (See roll.)

**Organization**—A. D. Porter was elected secretary, and on his nomination the following were elected assistants: Roy L. Crawford, R. A. Crosby, E. R. Gordon, Oran Stephens, R. W. Nation, with L. L. Felder secretary to clerical tellers and C. H. Sisserson secretary to the lay tellers.

J. T. Gardner was elected statistical secretary, and on his nomination the following were elected: First assistants, J. D. F. Williams, and G. R. Thomas, Jr.; District auditors, Brownwood District, Chester A. Wilkinson and John R. Meritt; Cisco District, B. L. McCord and J. W. Morphis, Jr.; Cleburne District, Urban A. Schulze and A. S. Neely; Corsicana District, W. V. Bane and Horace Poteet; Fort Worth District, J. Fred Patterson and A. S. Gafford; Gatesville District, W. C. Taylor and D. L. Barnes; Georgetown District, B. C. Schmidt and Vernon Perry; Waco District, Milton Slayden and H. B. Lloyd; Waxahachie District, Thad E. Son and F. G. Benkley; Weatherford District, D. E. McVey and J. R. Carruth.

**Report Collectors**: Brownwood District, George M. Greebon; Cisco District, B. L. McCord; Cleburne District, C. C. Sessions; Corsicana District, Roy F. Johnson; Fort Worth District, Ross Gillean Smith; Gatesville District, Hayden Edwards; Georgetown District, B. C. Schmidt; Waco District, A. G. Stanlee; Waxahachie District, H. R. McDaniel; Weatherford District, J. R. Carruth.

**Statistical Secretaries to Vote**—J. T. Gardner moved that when the ballots were spread in the voting in the morning, that the statistical secretaries be given an opportunity to vote in their room. The motion carried.

**Standing Committees**—W. W. Ward read the report of the Cabinet, nominating the Standing Committees, which were elected. (See Standing Committees.)

**Procedure**—On motion of J. N. R. Score, the hour of meeting was set for 9:00 A. M. and to adjourn at 12:30. The bar of the Conference was fixed as the main auditorium, extending to the third pillar. He suggested that the clerical delegates be seated in the center and east tiers and the laymen in the west tier, for the balloting.

**Order of the Day**—C. C. Henson moved that the vote on Unification be the order of the day Thursday morning, immediately following the reception of the class into full connection. The motion was adopted.

On motion of A. S. Gafford it was ordered that the first ballot for General Conference delegates be spread following the vote on unification.

Gid J. Bryan offered a motion that since tomorrow is Armistice Day, the Conference stand in silent prayer at 11:00 o'clock for one minute, followed by a prayer for peace. The motion was unanimously adopted.

On motion of W. H. Vanderpool, it was decided to follow the printed program as far as possible.

**Welcome**—Judge F. P. Culver, Jr., delivered a welcome address, to which the Bishop fittingly responded.

**Southwestern University**—Miss Pearl Neas announced the Southwestern University luncheon for 1:00 o'clock Thursday.

**Committees on Minutes**—On motion of P. E. Riley, the chair was authorized to appoint a committee to pass on, and report upon the daily minutes. The chair appointed on this committee Roy A. Livingston, R. J. LaPrade, and M. M. Chunn.

**Board of Church Extension**—Rev. Bob L. Pool was introduced and spoke to the Conference, representing the General Board of Church Extension.

**Church Insurance**—W. H. Cole presented a paper bearing on insurance premiums paid, and losses collected. The paper was referred to a committee to be appointed in the morning on General Conference Memorials.

**Bishop Boaz**—The Bishop read paragraph 48 of the Book of Discipline bearing on attendance upon the Conference sessions. He also exhibited a gavel that was made from wood from the altar of old First Church, Fort Worth, before which altar he was kneeling when he yielded to the call to preach.

**Adjournment**—Dr. Ed. R. Barcus led in singing the Doxology, the Conference was adjourned with the benediction pronounced by Dr. Walter Anthony.

## SECOND DAY—THURSDAY MORNING

**Opening**—The Bishop called the Conference together at 9:00 o'clock, announcing Hymn 362, "Nearer My God to Thee". The Conference stood and sang, led by G. P. Comer. Dr. Ed. R. Barcus led in prayer. "A Charge To Keep I Have" was sung, and the Bishop read from the 21st chapter of the Acts of the Apostles, commenting on the faithful work and self-sacrificing spirit of St. Paul.

**Journal**—The Committee on Minutes reported the minutes of the evening session properly kept.

**Roll**—The roll of absentees was called. (See roll.) Further calling of the roll was dispensed with.

**Deacons Orders**—The names of the following members of the second year were called, their characters passed, and they were elected to deacons orders: Ross G. Smith, B. F. Jackson, Donald Monroe Risinger, Bruno Carl Schmidt, Levi Stanley Williams. The following were called, their characters passed, they being already deacons: Vernon Perry, B. H. Coleman. These were advanced to the class of the third year.

**Discontinued**—The name of G. W. Bennett was called, and he was discontinued at his own request.

**Full Connection**—The class of the second year were called before the bar of the Conference, and after the Bishop had propounded the disciplinary questions, to which satisfactory answers were given, they were unanimously voted into full connection. The Conference stood and sang, "Blest Be The Tie That Binds Our Hearts in Christian Love". The Bishop prayed heaven's richest blessings upon these seven young men.

The names of those admitted into full connection are: B. F. Jackson, Donald Monroe Risinger, Bruno Carl Schmidt, Ross G. Smith, Vernon Perry, B. H. Coleman, and Levi Stanley Williams.

The name of George Thomas, Jr., had been called, his character passed, and the committees reported that he had passed the examination, but he was not present, which leaves him in the class of the second year.

**Introductions**—The following were introduced to the Conference: Dr. Alfred Smith of the Publishing House, Rev. W. G. Bailey, Rev. C. C. Hightower, and R. L. Butler, of the New Mexico Conference; Dr. T. W. Brabham, Dr. C. A. Long, and Dr. Geo. S. Slover from the North Texas Conference; Dr. S. A. Barnes and Dr. G. C. French, from the North Texas Conference, and Dr. R. P. Shuler from the Pacific Conference.

**Alternates**—Various alternates were seated. (See roll of Lay Delegates.)

**Tellers**—The tellers were announced as follows: Clerical, M. M. Chunn, R. C. Edwards, C. D. Wooten, W. L. Hankla, C. E. Wilkins, W. R. Beaird, with L. L. Felder, secretary.

**Lay tellers**: B. E. McGlamery, Boyce Martin, J. R. Edwards, W. Erskine Williams, with C. H. Sisserson, secretary.

**Unification**—The vote on Unification was ordered taken by standing vote. The vote was 305 in favor of, and 9 against.

**Order of the Day**—The report of the Board of Lay Activities was ordered for 10:00 A. M., Friday, and 11:00 o'clock was set for consideration of the Aldersgate observance.

The report of the Board of Christian Education was set for 10:00 o'clock Saturday morning.

**Ballots Spread**—The first ballot for delegates to General Conference was spread, it being understood that the required number of delegates, no more and no less, be written on the ballot. The tellers retired and took the count.

**Wesley Bible Chair**—Dr. C. W. Hall of the Wesley Bible Chair made a report representing that important work.

**Southwestern Advocate**—Dr. A. J. Weeks, editor of the Southwestern Advocate, made an interesting and unique address.

**Peace**—At 11:00 o'clock the Conference stood for a moment in silent prayer, in memory of Armistice Day, and Mr. J. F. Ralls led in a prayer for world peace.

**S. M. U.**—Dr. C. Q. Smith, vice president of S. M. U., addressed the Conference.

**Church Extension**—T. H. Burton read a recommendation to the Commission on Budget. After some discussion the resolution was amended to respectfully ask the Commission on Budget to consider that the Conference Board assessment for Church Extension be made equal to that of the General Board, namely 7.2%.

**Afternoon Session**—L. L. Felder moved that when we adjourn, it be to meet at 2:00 P. M., to hear the report of the tellers, and to spread another ballot. The motion prevailed.

**Superannuate Homes**—W. B. Andrews offered a resolution, which was adopted as follows:

WHEREAS, the Central Texas Conference has for the past thirty-two years been providing parsonages, or superannuate homes, for the superannuates of our Conference who did not own homes of their own, and that this work has been carried on under the direction of a separate board of trustees, and

WHEREAS, there will be presented to the next General Conference a plan for the better support of all conference claimants, and that this plan contemplates requiring all occupants of superannuate homes to pay rent for the privilege of living in such homes, and

WHEREAS, under the laws of Texas when Church property is rented it is subject to taxation and this would make it impossible for us to maintain our superannuate homes work, Therefore be it

**RESOLVED** (1) That it is the wish of this Conference that we shall continue the superannuate homes work under the direction of a board of trustees just as we have done in the past, and

(2) That we instruct our delegates to the General Conference to use all laudable methods to defeat the plan to require occupants of superannuate homes to pay rent while occupying such homes, and

(3) That we continue to allow our claimants to occupy superannuate homes, or parsonages, free from rent, subject to such regulations as the board of trustees for such homes may think best.

**Fraternal Greetings**—S. L. Culwell moved that the secretary send a message of fraternal greetings to the Baptist State Convention, now in session at El Paso.

**Ballot**—The report of the first ballot for lay delegates was made by the secretary, as follows; 106 ballots cast, 54 necessary to elect. Hal H. Cherry, W. Erskine Williams, G. C. Boswell, Mrs. Gid J. Bryan, Leake Ayres, and Nat Harris, having received a majority of the votes, were declared elected.

**Introduced**—Miss Thelma Colvin, a missionary to Japan, was introduced.

**Superannuate Relation**—On motion of W. W. Ward, the name of M. Boiles was referred to the committee for the superannuate relation. The secretary was instructed to send him a message of love.

**Aldersgate Observance**—The order of the day having arrived for the observance of the Aldersgate experience, Dr. Robert Goodloe addressed the Conference.

Following the address, the Conference stood and sang, "I Am Thine O Lord, I Have Heard Thy Voice".

**Memorials**—The Chair announced the following committee on memorials to General Conference: E. B. Hawk, J. R. Edwards, and Walter Anthony.

**Order of the Day**—It was announced that Dr. R. P. Shuler would preach at 3:00 o'clock.

On motion of W. Erskine Williams, a readjustment was made on orders of the day to the effect that the Conference meet at 8:30 o'clock Friday morning, the Board of Lay Activities report at 9:30, the Hospital Board report be made at 10:15, and the Aldersgate Observance be at 11:30.

**Commission on Budget**—R. O. Sory and C. O. Shugart were elected to fill vacancies on the Commission on Budget.

**Board of Missions**—R. J. LaPrade was placed on the Board of Missions in place of S. A. Ashburn, deceased.

**Publishing House**—Dr. Alfred Smith, publishing agent, presented a check for the superannuates.

**Adjournment**—The benediction was pronounced by Dr. Smith and the Conference stood adjourned.

## SECOND DAY—THURSDAY AFTERNOON

**Opening**—The Conference was called to order at 2:00 P. M., pursuant to adjournment, Bishop Boaz in the chair. The congregation stood and sang, "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord". Dr. J. W. Bergin led in prayer.

**Journal**—Approval of the minutes was deferred because of lack of time to put them in order.

**Ballot**—The first clerical ballot was read by the secretary, L. L. Felder, as follows: 226 votes cast, 5 defective, total 226 legal ballots; 111 necessary to elect. J. N. R. Score, P. E. Riley, A. D. Porter, E. B. Hawk, W. W. Ward, and F. P. Culver, having received a majority vote, were declared elected.

The second ballot was spread.

The report of the second lay ballot was reported as follows: 97 votes cast, 2 defective, total 95. Necessary 47. There was no election.

The third ballot was spread.

On motion of A. D. Porter, it was ordered that when the ballots are counted, they be sealed to be reopened at the morning session.

**Publishing House**—Dr. Alfred Smith addressed the Conference on the work of the Publishing House and its interests.

**Star Telegram**—The Bishop introduced Mr. Ed Alexander of the Star Telegram, who is giving such good reports of the proceedings of the Conference.

**Adjournment**—At 2:45 P. M. the Doxology was sung, and the Conference adjourned with the benediction pronounced by Rev. W. B. Andrews.

### THIRD DAY—FRIDAY MORNING

**Opening**—The Conference convened at 8:30 o'clock with Bishop Boaz in the chair. "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing" was sung, and Dr. O. F. Sensabaugh led in prayer.

**Journal**—M. M. Chunn reported for the committee on Minutes, that the minutes of the morning and afternoon sessions were approved.

**Ballot**—The report of the second ballot for clerical delegates was read. 187 votes cast, 1 illegal, 186 legal, 94 necessary to elect. L. L. Felder received 113, R. W. Goodloe 102, and were declared elected.

The first ballot for clerical alternates was spread, four to be elected.

The third lay ballot was read. 73 votes cast, necessary to elect 37. No election. The fourth lay ballot was spread.

**Order of the Day**—On motion of J. N. R. Score, 11:00 o'clock Saturday was fixed as the order of the day to hear the report of the committee on Future Program of Methodism in Texas.

**Superannuated**—W. J. Hearon asked for the reference of his name for the superannuate relation. It was granted.

The Bishop called question 24, and under this call the names of P. E. Cantrell and T. E. Bowman were referred to the committee for the superannuate relation.

The list of the superannuates was called, their characters passed, and they were referred for the same relation. (See list.)

**Memoirs**—When the names of L. A. Clark and S. A. Ashburn were called their names were referred to the committee on Memoirs.

**Alternate**—Mrs. E. W. Kimble from the Cisco District was seated in the place of W. B. Thompson.

**Board of Lay Activities**—Report No. 1 of the Board of Lay Activities was read by Hon. Nat Harris, who spoke to the report. The report was adopted with the request that the newspapers give it publicity.

On motion of E. A. Hunter, the Southwestern Christian Advocate was requested to publish the report.

### REPORT NO. 1 BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

The report of the Board of Lay Activities on Temperance and Social Service. We find that:

Since the repeal of the prohibition amendments to the Constitution of the United States and the State of Texas, the substitutes for the saloon

have moved from back alleys to residential districts, from out-of-the-way places to principal streets. Notwithstanding the declaration of the law that no saloon shall be permitted in the State of Texas, the liquor interests have captured the drug store, soda fountains, hotels and cafes, and have changed from bar-tenders to bar-maids;

That since the repeal of the prohibition amendments, drunkenness has increased at a tremendous pace; that the courts of our State, and the Federal Government, are crowded with criminal prosecutions growing out of, incident to, or connected with the sale of intoxicating liquors;

That during the year 1936, more than 37,500 people lost their lives in highway traffic accidents,—the majority of which resulted directly from the drinking of liquor;

That since the legalizing of liquor the newspapers, magazines, and broadcasting stations are devoting a large part of their space and time to the advertising of liquors;

That a large part of the Keeley cure institutions in the United States are filled with women; that 97% of them are married; that 77% are housewives; that the remainder is composed of school teachers, nurses, bookkeepers, sales ladies, office workers and restaurant employees;

That road houses, coupled with dancing, clutter the highways of our states, constituting an open door to prostitution, and a stench in the nostrils of the good citizens of our state;

That in 1936, the output of the legal distillers of liquor in the United States was 253,867,925 gallons, and that there were 1,515,619,977 gallons of legally fermented malt liquors, produced in the United States; that in 1936 the public of the United States paid something over \$5,000,000,000.00 for licensed liquors at retail, which was equivalent to about \$97.00 for the liquor retailers to every dollar paid the farmers for grain. (Research Bureau, Washington, D. C.), and it is estimated that another \$5,000,000.00 was spent for illegal liquor.

That if this amount had been converted to the channels of trade, to the producers and manufacturers, retail grocerymen, furniture men, milk men, and the purchase of homes, the unemployment problem would have been adjusted long ago, and there would now be no need for Government aid;

That in 1936, 1,350,000 girls were engaged in serving liquors in drug stores, soda fountains, hotels, cafes, and other places, while only 439,640 were enrolled in all the colleges and universities of America in 1934, (for which figures are available.) (U. S. Dept. of Education);

That the proportion per capita expenditure in the United States for liquor and education is as three to one;

That gambling is wide-spread and wide open, in its most insidious forms,—marble machines, slot machines, race bookies and what not. It is not confined to those who can afford to gamble, from a financial point of view, but includes those who are unable, and those in the bread line; not only the adult, but the minors; not only men, but women;

That these conditions are of such a nature as to threaten, and unless stopped, will undermine our civilization by destroying the moral character of our citizens, and it is therefore the duty of the church, without hesitation, or evasion, to speak out, in no uncertain terms against these evils, and to endeavor, in every way possible, to educate the youth of today with reference to the major social evils of alcohol and gambling;

Therefore, be it resolved by the General Texas Conference, that a call be issued, to the clergy and the laymen of the church, to unite in a determined effort, with the clergymen and laymen of all other denominations, by every legitimate means to stamp out the use of alcohol, as a beverage, and to stamp out the wide-spread gambling, and to demand of our public officers, in terms of the ballot, that the laws of our country, regulating these evils,

be strictly enforced, as they can be, and that our lawmakers be urged to regulate and restrict the liquor traffic in every constitutional way.

Hon. G. L. Robertson read report No. 2 of the Board of Lay Activities, which was adopted as follows:

#### BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES ON STEWARDSHIP AND BENEVOLENCES

We recognize the fact that Christian Stewardship is the prime factor in the development of spiritual power within our Church. Therefore, we recommend that our efforts be broadened and intensified in this field. In this connection we suggest that the Boards of Stewards and Church Boards of Christian Education be urged to accept the responsibility for carrying forward the program of Lay Activities touching this matter. Our pastors should be requested to preach often on this subject. Laymen in the local church could be used to deliver three minute addresses at various church services discussing this subject from the laymen's viewpoint.

Information and education lead to loyalty and to service. Therefore, we most earnestly recommend studying by laymen of the work of our Church. This may best be done in Standard Training Schools, Institutes and in Church School classes.

We very much desire the continued co-operation of the pastors of our Churches in observing Laymen's Day.

We recommend that the presiding elders and district lay leaders secure laymen to hold religious services in our Churches where ministers are not available.

We earnestly approve of, and agree with, the statement made by our General Secretary, Geo. L. Morelock, that "The Benevolences constitute the strong chain that binds Methodism into a great Connectionalism and makes it effective for a world task. Weaken this chain at any point and the Church as a whole is rendered less capable of meeting its responsibility. Break the chain and Methodism becomes impotent in the face of challenging opportunities."

Brother Morelock says further that "Every steward should remember that the Benevolences form the base line of the entire operation of the Church, that they represent also the sacrificial spirit of the members of the Church and are a true measure of their loyalty to Christ."

We recommend: (1) the periodic discussion by each pastor from the pulpit of some major item of support provided for by Benevolences; (2) three-minute speeches by laymen at Sunday services concerning the Benevolences; (3) the acceptance in full of the Askings for General Work by this Conference and by our Quarterly Conferences; and (4) payment of one-half of all Benevolences by the session of District Conference.

Report No. 3 of the same board was read by B. E. McGlamery, was spoken to by Hal H. Cherry, and adopted as follows:

#### BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES NO. 3

Your Conference Board of Lay Activities submits its annual report as follows:

##### Men's Work

We recommend, that in so far as possible, in every charge, under the leadership of the pastor and the charge lay leader, there be organized Men's Clubs, Brotherhoods, and Service Clubs, for the purpose of impressing upon the laity of the Church the importance of personal spiritual work, with the idea of improving the individual members of the clubs and the extension of the spiritual influence of the Church throughout the community.

##### Personal Evangelism

In connection with the organization within the Church of such clubs as are suggested in the above recommendation, we want to place emphasis



on the need for Personal Evangelism at this time. Our ministers are so few in comparison with the greatness of the task of winning people to the Christ Life, that we feel as never before, that the laity of the church must be enrolled in a great campaign of Personal Evangelism if America is to become, in very truth, a Christian Nation. Therefore we recommend that in each Church there be some definitely organized program of Personal Evangelism for the membership of the Church, headed of course by the Committee on Personal Evangelism.

#### A Sound Financial Program

Recent surveys of financial systems as now used in our Churches reveal certain outstanding facts, viz.:—That about half of our ministers are inadequately supported; that there is a low tide of giving to the Benevolences of the Church; that about 65% of the membership of the Church is not making any contribution toward the financial support of the Church; that about 60% of our Boards of Stewards are not organized for effective service; that not more than 25% of our Churches are conducting an Every-Member Canvass of its membership; and that we are still using the old "hit-or-miss" methods of financing our Church programs.

In the face of these facts we want to recommend that any sound financial plan or system in a local Church shall include the following items:—

- 1st. Regular weekly offerings on the part of every member as an act of worship.
- 2nd. A program of statement that will give to every offering an educational value.
- 3rd. That every contribution be brought to a stewardship basis, a basis of spiritual sharing.
- 4th. A thorough annual Every-Member-Canvass seeking some contribution from each member.
- 5th. A careful follow-up, during the year, of all pledges.
- 6th. A monthly balancing of the budget.

#### Training of Church Officials

In order that we may have an opportunity to carry out the above mentioned program we recommend:

That our Church shall carry on an active program of training of Church officials by providing institutes and classes where such training may be secured and by the distribution of books on Church Finance, and

We further want to recommend the organization of a District League of Stewards, under the leadership of the District Lay Leader and with the co-operation of the presiding elder; such league to have for its purpose the instruction and training of stewards and the promotion of lay activities. As a basis for such organization we commend the plan as set out in the Annual Report of the General Board of Lay Activities for 1937-1938.

#### Adequate Ministerial Support

With the realization of the fact that a very large per cent of our ministers are not properly supported, and that our Church must continue to maintain pastoral charges in areas where it will be impossible for the pastor to receive a living for himself and his family without outside help, we recommend the following practical suggestions of procedure:

- 1st. The fixing by each annual conference of a minimum salary scale.
- 2nd. The adjustment of charge lines, wherever possible, so as to provide an adequate salary.
- 3rd. An earnest effort to increase the funds available for use in Home Missions, and the use of this additional money to supplement the salaries of pastors serving charges below the minimum scale.

### Lay Speaking and Layman's Day

We would like to renew the emphasis upon the value of developing Lay Speakers as an aid in carrying out the full program of the Church. There are yet in our Church territories many areas where it is not possible for a pastor to hold services each Sabbath, and unless lay speakers will prepare and give themselves to such work, such areas will remain neglected.

We are gratified at the increased use of the Layman's Day Program on the Second Sunday in June of each year, and we urge that we shall not let up until each Church in every charge shall observe Layman's Day on the date set aside or some near date. The topic chosen for discussion for 1938 is "Why Go To Church?" Most certainly a frank discussion of this topic by the laymen of the Church should be worth while.

### The Bishop's Crusade

We desire to put the Laymen of the Central Texas Conference on record as being in full accord with the plans of our Church to carry forward the second phase of the Bishop's Crusade until there shall come to every member of the Church that "Strange Heart Warming" which was the experience of John Wesley at Aldersgate.

Hal H. Cherry was nominated Conference Lay Leader and was unanimously elected. The two associates nominated by him, Hon. Nat Harris of Waco, and Hon. George L. Robertson of Fort Worth, were elected.

**Budget Commission**—R. C. Edwards was placed on the Budget Commission in the place of R. O. Sory, resigned.

**Ballot**—On motion of A. D. Porter, the order of the day was postponed, to hear the results of the ballots, which were as follows: Clerical, 165 cast, 162 being legal. M. M. Chunn and T. Edgar Neal receiving a majority were declared elected.

The second ballot for clerical alternates was spread.

The lay tellers reported as follows: Votes cast 58, legal 57, necessary to elect 29. Boyce Martin and B. E. McGlamery were declared elected.

The first ballot for lay alternates was spread.

**Introductions**—The following visitors were introduced; Dr. R. M. Paty from China, Dr. Glenn Flinn, and Rev. James Carlin from A. and M. Methodist Church.

**Board of Missions**—On arrival of the order of the day, W. Erskine Williams read the report of the Hospital Board, which is report No. 1 of the Board of Missions, and moved its adoption.

Dr. Charles H. Harris addressed the Conference. Bishop Boaz spoke highly of the work and the gift of Dr. Harris in favor of the hospital. The report was adopted unanimously, as follows:

### REPORT NO. 1 BOARD OF MISSIONS—HOSPITALS

The Board of Missions presents this, its report Number One, being its report concerning hospitals, reporting to November 1st.

With expression of sincere regard for our commissioner and sorrow at his departure, we report the death of Dr. C. R. Wright. He was faithful and his accounts were in good order. At the time of his death he had collected for the conference year on Golden Cross \$680.36. There has been collected since his death \$46.29. He was interrupted in his work by reason of the readjustment of the hospital plans. Ten persons have had hospitalization from this fund during the conference year. During the administration of Dr. Wright he traveled over the whole conference area telling in a splendid way what great service could be rendered through the administration of Golden Cross Funds. Also out of the meager resources which came

into his hands he settled a large number of small accounts which had been long due by the hospital and in every instance retained a spirit of good will for the hospital. It is the hope of the new Board, although it is under no legal liability, that in some way the remaining indebtedness may be settled in a satisfactory manner.

Many changes have been made in regard to the hospital since the last session of the Annual Conference. In our report last year we stated that there was an indebtedness against the hospital of more than \$500,000 and that the committee representing the bond holders had agreed to accept \$250,000 in cash in settlement of the whole indebtedness. We further stated that in order to pay this indebtedness the hospital would have to borrow the money, and that it was necessary to be assured of at least \$5,000 to pay one-half of the interest; the then superintendent agreeing to pay the other one-half. Upon our request you made an assessment of \$7,500.

Soon after the close of the last Annual Conference the Board of Trustees made every possible effort to secure a loan to take up this indebtedness, but about the beginning of the calendar year and before any definite arrangement could be made to borrow the money judgment for \$620,000 was taken in the suit theretofore filed, and the property was sold in March and bought in by a representative of the bond holders. The purchaser at the sale agreed to convey the property to the hospital for \$253,000; \$53,000 to be paid in cash and \$200,000 in bonds bearing 4% interest, payable semi-annually.

When it seemed that there was no way to proceed, Dr. Charles H. Harris, who had been interested in the hospital from its initiation, volunteered to buy the hospital for the Methodist Church and agreed to pay the \$53,000 in cash, \$50,000 as an outright gift, the \$3,000 to be returned to him. He further agreed to endorse the bonds. Interest on the bonds has been paid to November 1, 1937.

In view of all the circumstances it was necessary to form a new corporation to whom the property could be deeded. On April 16th a charter was granted to "Methodist Hospital in Fort Worth". On May 13th, 1937, the purchaser at the foreclosure sale, conveyed the property to the new corporation. The \$53,000 was paid by Dr. Harris, the bonds for the \$200,000 due May 1st, 1949, were signed by the president of the new corporation and were endorsed by Dr. Harris. The deed is recorded in Book 1323, page 397, Deed Records, Tarrant County.

Sincere thanks are hereby extended to Dr. Harris for his splendid gift guaranty.

The new corporation was organized with Bishop Boaz as president and took possession of the hospital property on June 19th, 1937, and placed the control of the hospital in the hands of an executive committee of seven members of the board of trustees of which Dr. Charles H. Harris is permanent chairman.

The former superintendent had certain equipment owned by him individually in the hospital building and would not give possession of the same except upon payment therefor, and the price required was \$10,000. The money was not available but Bishop Boaz borrowed this sum, putting up his own personal property as security therefor, and thus all equipment in the hospital was retained.

This Conference will always be under obligation to Bishop Boaz, for, except for him the hospital would not have been saved to the church. We wish him to know how grateful we are to him.

Believing that it was the intention of the Annual Conference that the assessment of \$7,500 was made for the purpose of saving the hospital, the old board has used the amount received and will use the balance for the purpose of paying the \$3,000 advanced by Dr. Harris, in addition to his gift of \$50,000 and paying on the \$10,000 note signed by Bishop Boaz and six presiding elders.

Under the contract made by the new board with Dr. Harris, all of the income of the hospital after paying operating expenses, and all moneys secured from any other sources are to be used for the payment of the interest on the bonds and for the bonds themselves and for improvements.

Almost immediately upon Dr. Harris taking charge, practically every bed in the hospital was filled and the hospital has shown a profit to November 1st.

It was found imperative that more space should be provided for patients. Improvements to meet this need are being made. An emergency operating room, two additional general operating rooms, an additional elevator, a drug store, a refrigeration plant, and two complete floors, one for obstetrics, which is equipped in the most modern and scientific manner and the other for mental and nervous patients have been practically completed, at a cost of \$110,000.

The total indebtedness against the hospital is now \$310,000 being one-half the amount due at the last meeting of the Annual Conference.

Three thousand, nine hundred eighty patients have been admitted since the last report making a total of 19,030 persons who have been patients in the hospital since it opened on March 3rd, 1930. During the year 748 babies have been born in the hospital making a total of 3,508. There have been 1,598 surgical operations this year, making a total of 7,362.

In the interim of the Annual Conference it was necessary to select trustees of the new corporation, Methodist Hospital in Fort Worth. By-laws were adopted declaring that there should be 27 members of the board of trustees, and that the trustees shall be elected by this Annual Conference and shall be divided into three groups, 9 to serve one year, 9 to serve two years and 9 to serve three years. Three-fourths of these trustees are members of Methodist Church. We, therefore, nominate the following persons as members of the board of trustees of the hospital, to-wit: Bishop H. A. Boaz, Dr. Charles H. Harris, Dr. Shelton Barcus, Dr. R. L. Grogan, W. B. Powell, H. N. Peters, Boyce Martin, Rev. P. E. Riley, and Dr. Joe White, these to serve three years; Rev. A. D. Porter, John B. Collier, Jr., Stanley A. Thompson, Rev. J. N. R. Score, W. H. Slay, Jr., George Peyton, Dr. G. H. Beavers, Dr. C. P. Schenck, and Dr. George R. Enloe, these to serve two years; Dr. Hugh Beaton, Rev. L. L. Felder, Leon Gross, Dr. Will S. Horn, Charles A. Lupton, Dr. Judge M. Lyle, Frank P. Culver, Jr., J. R. Edwards and W. Erskine Williams, these to serve one year, and request their election.

The old corporation has conveyed to the new corporation all rights and privileges that it has and if you approve this report, the hospital will be under the direction of the trustees above named.

The board recommends that the Disciplinary Golden Cross program be vigorously prosecuted and to that end we recommend the month of May as Golden Cross enrollment. We recommend the appointment of Dr. Caspar S. Wright as hospital commissioner and Golden Cross Director for the ensuing year and request the Bishop in charge to appoint him to this work. We ask for an appropriation of \$2,500 to secure the payment of his salary and expenses.

There is a balance of \$5,100 due on the note signed by Bishop Boaz and others, which was a part of the re-financing cost of the hospital, which must be paid and if the income from the hospital and money received from other sources is not sufficient to pay the interest on the bonds, we should, at least, assist in the payment of the same. We, therefore, request that a hospital assessment of \$7,500 be made and used for said purposes, and that the budget committee be directed to make this assessment.

It is believed by the board of trustees that a large number of friends of the hospital are now willing to assist in paying for the new improvements that have been made and for reducing the bonds. We, therefore, recom-

mend that the board of trustees be authorized to put on a campaign for this purpose, believing that \$100,000 can be secured. We recommend that Bishop H. A. Boaz be elected to lead the campaign for this amount of new money.

In view of the fact that there is no hospital under the direction of the Northwest Texas Annual Conference, we desire to extend an invitation to that Conference to recognize the Methodist Hospital in Fort Worth, as their official hospital without any financial obligation except the direction of their Golden Cross appropriation to be used for the benefit of patients who shall be sent from the territory of that Conference.

W. Erskine Williams read the following paper which was adopted:

#### RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION OF BISHOP H. A. BOAZ

Some resolutions of thanks are offered without sincere appreciation and as a matter of form.

When this one has been read, every member of this Conference will not only rise to adopt it but will wish some fuller expression of appreciation could be given.

This paper comes to you by order of what we now call the Old Hospital Board.

We were instructed to present it to you.

The valuable services rendered by Bishop H. A. Boaz to the Methodist Episcopal Church South and to the people of the nation are so varied and important we will not undertake to recount them. However, touching one great enterprise of the Central Texas Conference, we wish to let you know how valuable were his services.

For nineteen years this conference has sought to build, put in operation and pay for a hospital sufficiently equipped so that in the future every sick and needy person under our responsibility could secure an examination by a competent physician and rest for a time till restored to health. You know the history of the enterprise and have been told what splendid advancement has been made since your last session.

We wish to say, however, that even if all due praise is given to every other person, that all their combined efforts to save the hospital would have been fruitless except for Bishop Boaz.

Who else among us would have borrowed \$10,000 on our own security to purchase the equipment? Who else among us could have been patient with all discordant notes of discouragement if not of opposition that were sounded by forces within and without? Who else among us had the contact with the citizenship of Fort Worth and the Conference to bring about the unity that now exists as to the hospital?

If it had not been for Bishop Boaz we would report that after spending a million dollars that we had no hospital.

Therefore, the old Board of Trustees wish as their final word to you, to tell you these things and ask you to now join with us in expressing our sincerest thanks and appreciation to our own Bishop Boaz for this outstanding service, saving to us a property worth one and one-half million dollars.

H. N. PETERS,

W. ERSKINE WILLIAMS.

The Conference rose to its feet in a vote of appreciation for Dr. C. H. Harris.

**Ballot.**—The second clerical ballot for alternates was read. 148 votes cast, 7 illegal, 141 legal, 71 necessary to elect. T. H. Burton and J. B. Curry were declared elected.

The ballot for lay alternates was read as follows: 68 votes cast, 1 defective, necessary to elect 34. F. P. Culver, Jr., J. R. Edwards, H. N. Peters, and Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer were elected.

**Appreciation.**—Dr. P. E. Riley read a tribute of respect to the memory of Dr. C. R. Wright, as follows:

The Rev. C. R. Wright, D. D., Commissioner, the Methodist Hospital,  
Fort Worth.

Whereas, the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Hospital, in regular annual session this twelfth day of October, 1937, has heard with sorrow of the death of its Commissioner, the Rev. C. R. Wright, D. D., and

Whereas, Dr. Wright entered upon this task at the session of the Central Texas Conference held in Corsicana in 1933, and continued in the performance of the duties of his office until the day of his departure, August 9, 1937, and

Whereas, Dr. Wright brought to the service of the hospital that same devotion that characterized his attitude toward every task to which he was assigned, this Board was prepared to expect and was not disappointed in receiving from him service of a very high order. His intelligence, his skill, and his fine tact were generously given in building up good will and in making widely known the unusual facilities offered the public by the hospital. His efforts in raising and in administering the funds of the Golden Cross afforded the blessing of renewed health to many who might have remained sufferers or who might have gone to untimely graves. His visits to patients in the hospital brought to the sick comfort and encouragement. His pulpit ministry and personal contacts throughout the Conference were especially helpful in building up faith in the stability and permanence of the institution. Dr. Wright had a commendable pride in this phase of his work and felt that in this particular a service had been rendered that was not surpassed by any other achievement of his useful career—an opinion in which this Board heartily shared. In his efforts to adjust some of the obligations of the hospital and to make satisfactory settlement of a number of accounts he succeeded in relieving the hospital of some of its debts and in retaining the good will of our creditors.

Now, therefore, be it resolved:

That in the death of Dr. Wright the hospital, as well as the Conference, has lost a faithful minister, an efficient worker and leader, and a brother beloved.

That this Board has lost a capable and useful officer, and that it hereby acknowledges its obligation to Dr. Wright for the gracious influence of his life and for the worth while results of his service;

That this Board make known to the Conference its appreciation of the appointment of Dr. Wright to the position of Hospital Commissioner, and his continuance in that office from year to year;

That this Board be permitted to say to Dr. Wright's many friends, and to his immediate family and loved ones, that it enters into their grief over his departure with a kindred feeling.

This Board further requests that this paper be incorporated in the proceedings of this Conference, and be printed in its journal, and that copies be sent to the members of his family.

Respectfully submitted,

P. E. RILEY,  
J. N. R. SCORE.  
Committee.

**A. & M. Church**—Rev. James Carlin represented the work of the Methodist Church at A. & M.

**Introduced**—Dr. H. D. Knickerbocker of Dallas was introduced.

**Public Worship**—The report of the committee on Public Worship was read by Judge F. P. Culver, Jr.

**Closing**—It was announced that Dr. Paty would preach at 3:00 p. m. The doxology was sung, with the benediction pronounced by Rev. Neal Cannon.

#### FOURTH DAY—SATURDAY MORNING

**Opening**—Bisop Boaz called the Conference to order at 8:30 o'clock. "Amazing Grace" was sung. Dr. E. B. Hawk led in prayer. The Bishop read 2 Timothy 4, making important comments.

**Journal**—The committee on Minutes reported the journal approved.

**Leave of Absence**—Rev. M. K. Little asked leave of absence because of a funeral.

**Memoirs**—T. Edgar Neal was placed on the committee on Memoirs, succeeding S. A. Ashburn, deceased.

**Admitted on Trial**—Question 1 was called, Who are admitted on trial? It was answered as follows: Marion Luther Nelson, from the Brownwood District; Edwin T. Summers, from the Fort Worth District; John Morris Bailey, Luther Hill and John Beal Duncan, from the Waco District; Garland Tolan Lavender, from the Waxahachie District, all coming recommended from their respective districts, having passed the examination, and being approved by the committee.

**Who Remain on Trial**—Question 3, Who remain on trial? Urban A. Schulze, John R. Merritt, Milton Slayden, Raymond M. Burton, John W. Morphis, Jr., Eugene D. Bennett, Jr., and George T. Adkins. Their characters passed and they advanced to the class of the second year.

The name of Auburn Spencer Neeley was called, his character passed, and he remained in the class of the first year.

**Discontinued**—George L. M. Evans was discontinued at his own request.

**Deacons of One Year**—Question 15, Who are the deacons of one year? Wilfred Viriliss Bane, Fred George Benkley, Hugh B. Lloyd, Alton W. Ferrell, Madison Dick Lowery, Alvin Mauldin, Quay Parmer. Their names were called, their characters passed, and they were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

James Robert Carruth, Wallace Jack Shelton, Burton Henry Coleman, characters passed and they were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

**Location**—Robert G. Bergin, his character passed, his presiding elder read a letter from him asking a location, which was granted.

**Full Connection**—George Robert Thomas, Jr., was admitted into full connection.

**Elected Elders**—William S. Fisher and Thad E. Son, their characters passed, and they were elected elders.

**Fourth Year**—James Culpepper's name was called, his character passed, and he remained in the class of the fourth year.

**Memorial Services**—T. Edgar Neal read a resolution concerning memorial services, which was adopted as follows:

#### A RESOLUTION CONCERNING THE MEMORIAL SERVICE

To the Bishop and members of the Central Texas Annual Conference at Fort Worth, Texas, November, 1937.

## Greetings:

Whereas, the annual conference memorial service, honoring our fallen comrades, is a recognition of a beautiful sentiment rooting deep in the heart of humanity, and

Whereas, this sacred service is not attended by preachers and laymen as it once was (many habitually absenting themselves from the service), and

Whereas, in recent years the time for holding our conference has been shortened so that this service has, on several occasions, been so rushed as not to admit of the freedom of expression heretofore granted, which limitation has proved an embarrassment to the committee and others,

## THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

First: That it is the sense of this conference that we do not wish to lose or surrender that something which is inseparably linked with, and is expressed only by such a service.

Second: That the committee on memoirs be asked to continue to provide for such a service, and at such time during the conference session as in their judgment is most convenient (preferably, Sunday afternoon); at which service the names of the preachers, the preachers' wives and widows who have died during the year, shall be called. During the reading of which, the conference shall be asked to stand in respectful silence. Following this silent tribute, and a prayer, let the preacher (who shall have been selected and notified by the committee on memoirs in advance of the meeting of the annual conference) preach a memorial sermon.

Third: It shall be the duty of the committee on memoirs to see that the personal memoirs, prepared and written as heretofore, shall be delivered into the hands of the secretary of the Conference to be printed in the minutes of the Conference journal.

Appreciation—E. B. Hawk read a resolution expressing love and appreciation for Bishop and Mrs. H. A. Boaz, which was adopted as follows:

## RESOLUTIONS RESPECTING BISHOP AND MRS. H. A. BOAZ

WHEREAS, Bishop H. A. Boaz has spent most of his ministerial life within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference, and has been one of the determining factors in the development and progress of the Church program through a half century,

WHEREAS, he has made a most distinct contribution to our educational, hospital, and evangelistic work, and

WHEREAS, as general superintendent he has served our larger Methodism with fidelity, and has through this quadrennium administered the affairs of our Conference with wisdom and a most brotherly spirit,

## BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That we express to him and to Mrs. Boaz, who has always shared liberally in the work, our sincere appreciation of them personally, and our gratitude for the worthy service they have rendered.

2. That we extend our prayerful interest and best wishes for the years to come, not only that they may enjoy a rare measure of happiness and health, but that they may continue to reap the harvest of lives which know joyful labor until the close of life's day.

3. That a copy of these resolutions be given Bishop and Mrs. Boaz, and that appropriate recognition be made in the Conference Journal.

Local Deacons—John Morris Bailey and Hobson Smith were elected local deacons.

Local Elder—John Beal Duncan was elected local elder.

Re-admitted—Ira T. Huckabee was re-admitted and transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference.



**Question 22**—Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Under this call, J. T. McClure of the Brownwood District, J. B. Curry of the Cisco District, E. H. Lightfoot of the Cleburne District, C. R. Gray of the Corsicana District, P. E. Riley of the Fort Worth District, J. H. Baldridge of the Gatesville District, and John N. Rentfro of the Georgetown District were called, their characters passed, and they reported for their District. The names of the preachers within their respective districts were called, and their characters passed.

**Commission on Budget**—The order of the day having arrived, the report of the Commission on Budget was read by R. C. Edwards.

F. P. Culver moved to amend by inserting \$17,000 for missions. J. W. W. Shuler, T. Edgar Neal and W. W. Ward spoke against the amendment. R. A. Langston spoke in favor of the amendment.

On motion of J. N. R. Score, the pending question was postponed for the reading of the report of the Commission on Ministerial Support.

After discussion of L. L. Felder, J. W. W. Shuler, E. B. Hawk, J. I. Patterson, A. D. Porter, T. H. Burton, J. W. Bergin, the paper read by Dr. Score was adopted as follows:

#### MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

We, your Commission on Ministerial Support, call attention to the fact that last year the Central Texas Conference memorialized the General Conference to set up a corporation to receive, invest and disburse funds and annuities to retiring ministers on a plan similar to that established by the Protestant Episcopal Church and Presbyterian Church, U. S. A. We respectfully request that this memorial passed last year be transmitted through proper channels to the General Conference.

Until the General Conference can meet and pass legislation more adequately providing for the support of pastors on mission charges, we recommend the following program be adopted by this Conference and made a Conference order for the Conference year 1937-1938, to-wit:

That Sunday, January 30, 1938, be designated as Church Ministry Sunday and that in accord with the law of the Church requiring every pastor to preach on the "Call to the Ministry" once a year, this sermon be preached on this day and following the sermon a free will offering be taken in every congregation in the bounds of the Central Texas Conference, to be divided as follows: Fifty per cent to be sent to the Board of Finance for Superannuate Relief; fifty per cent for the benefit of the mission pastors, to be administered as follows: One-half to be retained in the district and administered by the presiding elder and the district lay leader for the benefit of mission pastors of that district to be used in supplementing salaries and in assisting churches to pay their preachers a living wage, any balance at the end of the year to be transmitted to the Conference Board of Missions; the remaining fifty per cent of the mission pastors' half of this collection to be sent immediately by the preachers to the Conference Treasurer for the Board of Missions, said money to be apportioned by the Board of Missions when and where needed. It shall be the duty of the presiding elder and lay leader of each district not only to transmit any balance on hand at the end of the year, but to make a complete report of the disposition of this money, said report to be published in the Journal.

We recommend that the One Per Cent Fellowship Fund of the pastors of the Conference be made a voluntary fund and we urge the preachers wherever possible to pay on the basis of the resolution adopted by the 1937 session of our Conference. It is understood that it shall be the presiding elder's duty to collect the voluntary One Per Cent Fund.

Dr. Culver, with the consent of his second, withdrew the amendment, and the report of the Commission on Budget was adopted, as follows:

## BUDGET REPORT NO. 1

The following askings are recommended by the Commission on Budget for the ensuing year:

		Scale
Board of Christian Education.....	\$20,000	.2797
Board of Finance .....	20,000	.2797
Board of Missions .....	16,166	.2261
Hospital Board .....	2,500	.0350
Conference Entertainment .....	666	.0093
Mission and Training School, San Antonio.....	1,333	.0187
Board of Superannuate Homes.....	1,000	.0140
Board of Church Extension.....	1,835	.0256
Board of Lay Activities.....	500	.0070
Hospital Interest .....	7,500	.1049
Total.....	\$71,500	1.0000

The askings for the Board of Missions has been increased over last year from \$14,000 to \$16,166, for the Hospital Board it has been reduced from \$2,666 to \$2,500 leaving a total increase over last year of \$2,00.

Askings to the districts for 1937-1938:

\$2,666 to \$2,500 leaving a total increase over last year of \$2,000.

District	Scale	Conf. Work	Genl. Work	Total
Brownwood .....	.1047	\$ 7,486	\$ 5,130	\$12,616
Cisco .....	.0804	5,749	3,940	9,689
Cleburne .....	.0828	5,920	4,057	9,977
Corsicana .....	.0896	6,406	4,390	10,796
Fort Worth .....	.1880	13,442	9,212	22,654
Gatesville .....	.0714	5,105	3,499	8,604
Georgetown .....	.0836	5,978	4,096	10,074
Waco .....	.1252	8,952	6,135	15,087
Waxahachie .....	.0887	6,342	4,346	10,688
Weatherford .....	.0856	6,120	4,195	10,315
Total.....	1.000	\$71,500	\$49,000	\$120,500

Board of Education—L. W. Seymour read the report of the Board of Education. W. H. Cole spoke to the report, and the following addressed the Conference: Dr. E. B. Hawk of the School of Theology of S. M. U., Dr. J. W. Bergin, president of Southwestern University; President Law Sone of Texas Wesleyan College; President G. C. Boswell of Weatherford College; Rev. Sam Yancy, superintendent of the Western Methodist Assembly, and J. A. Siceloff, executive secretary of the Board of Christian Education. The report was adopted as follows:

## BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The indebtedness of the church schools and colleges supported by our conference has been reduced during the year by the most gratifying total of more than one million dollars as shown by reports presented to our board by representatives of these institutions. We heartily commend the leaders of these schools for this amazing achievement. The following representatives brought reports from the various institutions: Dr. Jno. W. Bergin and Dr. Chas. T. Thrift for Southwestern, President Law Sone for Texas Wesleyan College, President G. C. Boswell for Weatherford College, Dr. C. Q. Smith and Dr. E. B. Hawk for Southern Methodist University and the School of Theology, and Rev. J. C. Oglesby for the Wesley Foundation.

Aldersgate Commemoration—Your board recognizes the Aldersgate Commemoration as an opportunity for the Church to deepen its spiritual life and to make the religion of Jesus Christ felt more completely in in-

dividual and social life today. We realize that the Church school, touching as it does great numbers of children, young people and adults each week with a ministry of worship, teaching, evangelism and service, is one of the Church's most effective agencies through which the Aldersgate Commemoration program may be carried out. We therefore urge that each pastor and general superintendent study carefully the plans recommended for this program in the Church schools and that as far as possible the plans as outlined in the Pastor's Manual and in the Manual for General Superintendents be followed in every Church school to the end that the spiritual life of each teacher and pupil may be deepened, that thousands may be brought into the kingdom of God and that we may discover how more effectively to apply the religion of Jesus Christ to the burning problems of our day.

We urge our pastors and Church school leaders to take definite, frequent and persistent steps toward keeping our Church school literature intelligently and attractively before our people to the end that wider and more effective use may be made of this supremely valuable source of information and help.

We see great possibilities for good in the action of the Texas State Department of Education permitting, under satisfactory conditions, the teaching of Bible courses for credit in public high schools. We recommend that pastors desiring to institute such a course in their communities confer with our executive-extension secretary, Rev. J. A. Siceloff, who is making a careful study of the plan of procedure.

We feel that all of the Churches in our Conference should make diligent effort to have representatives in the summer Conferences and leadership schools afforded at our Western Methodist Assembly grounds at Mount Sequoyah. Such training conferences are becoming more and more vital in our Church program.

Our board is sponsoring a cooperative rural pastors conference to be held in Stephenville for four days, July 11 to 14, information regarding which will be supplied all pastors concerned.

The board is taking steps toward promoting the teaching of approved Bible courses in the various state colleges within the bounds of our Conference where the authorities are agreeable to such a plan.

#### Recommendation of Appointments

Dean of School of Theology at S. M. U.....	Dr. E. B. Hawk
Professor at S. M. U.....	Dr. R. W. Goodloe
President Southwestern University.....	Dr. J. W. Bergin
Dir. Miss. Education, General Board of Christian Education.....	Rev. H. W. Williams
Executive-extension Secretary.....	Rev. J. A. Siceloff
Director of Adult Work.....	Mr. Hal Cherry
Director of Young People's Work.....	Rev. Leslie W. Seymour
Director of Children's Work.....	Mrs. C. W. Kent
Supt., Woodman Circle Home.....	Rev. H. E. Stout
Dir., Methodist Student Movement.....	Dr. E. B. Hawk
Dir., Rural Church .....	Rev. J. B. Curry

#### Nominations for Trustees

Texas Wesleyan College—

Dr. F. P. Culver until 1941.

Rev. E. H. Lightfoot until 1941.

Southwestern University—

Rev. J. M. Bond until 1941.

Rev. W. H. Cole until 1941.

Dr. J. Wilson David until 1941.

Mr. Jesse R. Milam until 1941, ex-student representative.

Southern Methodist University—  
 Dr. W. W. Ward until 1941.  
 Mr. Geo. L. Peyton until 1941.

Weatherford College—

Geo. Fant

W. W. McCrary

Joe Witherspoon

Fred Smith

Bert Rawlings

Dr. A. D. Porter

Rev. A. W. Hall

Rev. Gid J. Bryan

Rev. C. O. Shugart

Hal Cherry

Bert McGlamery

Hon. Nat Harris

Rev. Floyd E. Johnson

Trustee of Western Methodist Assembly—

Rev. J. I. Patterson

Members of the Southwestern System of Colleges in Texas (Committee)—

Rev. J. N. Rentfro until 1941.

Bert McGlamery until 1941.

The following appropriations are submitted:

Program of Conference Board (non-scalable).....	5,205
S. M. U. Pastors School.....	300
Southwestern Pastors School .....	300
Wesley Foundation .....	2,100
S. M. U. ....	3,500
Southwestern University .....	3,500
T. W. C. ....	3,500
Weatherford College .....	3,500
Total.....	21,905

Supernumerary—Answer, J. T. Wilson, Ora Minor, T. W. Ellis, P. W. Layne.

Afternoon Session—On motion of J. N. R. Score, it was ordered to reconvene at 2:00 o'clock.

Leave of Absence—Leave of absence was granted to D. A. Chisholm.

Aldersgate Observance—Dr. E. B. Hawk took the chair at the request of the Bishop and announced Hymn No. 140, "There Is a Fountain Filled With Blood."

Dr. R. W. Goodloe gave his third and last address on Wesley's Aldersgate Experience.

Board of Finance—O. A. Morton was placed on the Board of Finance in the place of M. A. Turner.

Closing—The benediction was pronounced by H. C. Bowman, and the Conference stood adjourned.

#### FOURTH DAY—SATURDAY AFTERNOON

Opening—The Bishop called the Conference to order promptly at 2:00 o'clock. "He Leadeth Me," was sung, and Rev. C. W. Irvin led in prayer.

Future Program of Texas Methodism—J. N. R. Score read the report of the Commission on Future Program of Texas Methodism, which was adopted as follows:

#### COMMISSION ON FUTURE WORK FOR TEXAS METHODISM

We, your Commission on Future Work for Texas Methodism, beg leave to submit to you the following report of our organization, activities and plans.

Your commission met early in the Conference year and organized by the election of the following officers: Chairman, Chas. C. Selecman; secretary,

J. O. Haymes; treasurer, M. J. Norrell; vice chairman, J. N. R. Score, J. R. Edwards, W. C. Martin, Ezra Fudge, Edmund Heinsohn, J. W. Pittman, O. P. Clark, Sam M. Braswell, J. W. Mills, and H. F. Banker. Bishops H. A. Boaz and A. Frank Smith were made regular members of the commission, and Bishop John M. Moore an advisory member.

There have been six regular meetings of the commission, besides numerous meetings of its regularly constituted committees.

The work of the commission has been largely carried on through the following five committees:

1. Committee on Evangelism;
2. Committee on Missions;
3. Committee on Publicity and State and Regional Conferences;
4. Committee on Education, Rural Extension, and Leadership Training;
5. Committee on Stewardship and Foundation.

Each of these committees is made up from the members representing all the five annual conferences in Texas. Each committee has definite plans for the promotion of Christ's kingdom through the work of our Church. For a fuller statement of the findings and purposes of the commission in these various fields we respectfully refer you to the Address to the Churches published in the Southwestern Advocate under date of October 14, 1937. We also request that each annual conference give in its program time for a statement concerning the work and plans of the commission by one of the vice-chairmen.

Specifically, it is the plan of your commission to urge upon our people that during this Aldersgate Year major emphasis in all our plans be placed upon evangelism. We have secured the agreement of Gipsy Smith to spend at least four months in Texas beginning January 1, 1938.

We request that you hear a representative of our Committee on Stewardship and Foundation. This committee has a definite proposal for the consideration of the conferences in reference to the establishment of a Methodist Foundation in Texas.

We earnestly solicit the authority of the conferences for a continuation of the work of this commission; and we request that each Annual Conference make an appropriation to meet the necessary expenses of its work. We sincerely believe that the importance of the work committed to our hands amply justifies the expenditure of the small amount necessary to carry on the work.

J. N. R. Score also read the lengthy, detailed paper, setting forth the establishment of the Texas Methodist Foundation, by the "Five Texas Conferences," "for the purpose of receiving moneys and properties through gifts, donations, or bequests, to be held in trust and properly invested and administered for the furtherance of such activities as are carried on by the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in evangelism, education, missions, church extension, care of superannuated preachers, and widows and orphans of deceased preachers, the production and distribution of Christian literature, the care of orphan children, hospitalization and all other lines of Christian work now carried on or that may in the future be carried on by the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and its successors, if any."

The report was adopted.

W. M. Justice read the following resolution: "Be it resolved that the Central Texas Conference request the commission on the Future Program of Methodism in Texas to explore the possibilities of setting up an inter-denominational council, composed of the various Christian bodies of Texas, in order to promote a closer unity and co-operation among all Christian forces in order that the Church of Christ in Texas may more effectively deliver the full weight of its influence on all matters of public concern." It was adopted.

**Aldersgate Committee**—The report of the Conference Aldersgate Committee was read by the secretary of the Conference and on motion of F. P. Culver, was adopted as follows:

#### REPORT OF CONFERENCE ALDERSGATE COMMITTEE

The committee appointed by the presiding bishop to consider the cooperation of this Conference in the Aldersgate Commemoration now beginning has heard an outline of the general plan and begs to report as follows:

**Nature of the Commemoration**—The commemoration is a spiritual movement under the direction of the College of Bishops and participated in by all the boards and other agencies of the Church. It proposes to commemorate the bi-centennial of Mr. Wesley's "heart-warming experience" in Aldersgate Street, London, by leading our Church into a deeper and more vital religious experience. It has no financial objective of any kind, save as such may voluntarily be assumed by a local church for its own purposes. It does not undertake any new tasks nor create any new organizations. It seeks a great spiritual awakening in the Church, and it proposes to bring to modern Methodism the power and spirit which was the possession of early Methodism. It will endeavor to motivate all the programs of the Church with a new spiritual experience.

**The Need for Such an Awakening**—That such a movement as this is greatly needed is apparent to all. A spiritual revival, in fact, is the greatest need of the Church and the world, a need which embraces all other needs. If this can come about, most of our other problems will be easy of solution.

The time is at hand when every energy of the Church should be devoted to this end. We have an opportunity now that may not come to us again in this generation. In the hearts of our preachers and people alike there is a sense of spiritual need and a longing for a more personal touch with God. The Aldersgate Bi-centennial comes at a providential moment and enables us to focus the minds of our people upon spiritual reality and the original genius of Methodism. Our bishops have been wise in their decision to utilize this historic occasion for the purpose of revitalizing the faith and experience of the Church.

In this we are greatly interested and we place ourselves on record as determined to support the Aldersgate Commemoration in every possible way. To our bishops, and especially to Bishop A. Frank Smith, director of the commemoration, we pledge our wholehearted cooperation in carrying out every detail of the commemoration plan. We call upon our preachers immediately to begin spiritual preparation in their own lives and churches, to inform themselves concerning the history, doctrines and work of Methodism, and to pray earnestly for the success of the entire movement.

**Conference Goals**—The plan of the Aldersgate Commemoration has certain definite objectives for the whole Church. This Conference will do its utmost to assist in the realization of these objectives. We recommend that we adopt the following goals for our own Conference, and call upon all preachers, people and agencies within the Conference to work for their realization:

1. A more vital experience of religion in the heart of every preacher and local church official and teacher, and a general religious awakening in every congregation.
2. The reception of not less than 7,326 members into our Church on profession of faith during the coming Conference year.
3. An increase of 25 per cent in enrollment and attendance in the Church Schools of the Conference.
4. An increase of not less than 20 per cent in acceptances and payments on the general and Conference benevolences during the coming Conference year in full.
5. The adoption of a definite set of objectives, or a continuation pro-

gram, for each charge, in accordance with the plan of the Aldersgate Commemoration.

6. A cultivation movement in every Church, using the literature provided and recommended by the College of Bishops and other agencies of the Church, for the purpose of informing all our people in Methodist history, doctrines, and work, to the end that we may have a more intelligent, loyal and active Church membership.

7. Cooperation, according to the plans now outlined and later to be announced by the College of Bishops, in every part of the Aldersgate Commemoration.

J. C. Mann read the report on the committee on Spiritual State of the Church, and it was adopted as follows:

### SPIRITUAL STATE OF THE CHURCH

We are happy to note that there was a substantial gain in membership in our Conference this year, but are convinced that the gain was not as much as it should have been.

We earnestly call upon our preachers and laymen for a return to the Wesleyan standard of "vital godliness".

We urge that as a Church we rise to meet the challenge of Aldersgate year and give ourselves to heart-searching prayer for a revitalized spiritual life among our people, to the end that the people called Methodists may be looked to once more as a cross bearing, sacrificial living, soul winning people.

As helps toward this coveted goal we recommend wide distribution, and consistent use of, the upper room in the homes of our people, and (2) the prayerful following out of the program of "friendly visitation".

We feel that it is high time for, and appropriate to the year ahead of us, that there be a re-emphasis upon the fundamental doctrines of Methodism repentance, faith, regeneration, the witness of the Spirit, and Christian perfection.

By request, Bishop Boaz spoke on the Aldersgate Commemoration.

Horace W. Williams spoke briefly concerning the Church school and the Commemoration.

Order—On motion of W. W. Ward it was ordered that final adjournment follow the memorial service Sunday afternoon, with the reading of the appointments. The deacons to be ordained following the eleven o'clock service and the ordination of elders to precede the reading of the appointments.

Question 22 was resumed. W. W. Ward reported for the Waco district and the names of all the preachers in the district were called and their characters were passed.

When the name of I. O. Donaldson was called the presiding elder stated that he had surrendered his credentials and moved that they be retained by the Conference, which was ordered.

T. H. Burton and A. W. Hall reported for their respective districts, and their characters were passed, and all the preachers in their districts.

Superannuated—M. A. Turner asked for the superannuate relation. The names of Atticus Webb and A. W. Waddill were referred to the committee for the superannuate relation.

Next Conference—Question 47, where shall the next session of the Conference be held? was called. A committee on place of entertainment was ordered, consisting of three, namely: J. N. R. Score, P. E. Riley, and F. P. Culver, Jr.

Chair—At the request of the Bishop, F. P. Culver took the chair.

**Colored Speaker**—Rev. T. W. Bircher, pastor of Phillips C. M. E. Church, Santa Monica, California, spoke briefly. A collection was taken for him, amounting to \$12.63.

**Christian Literature**—Paul W. Evans read the report of the Board of Christian Literature, and it was adopted as follows:

#### COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Your Committee on Christian Literature presents the following report: It is recognized by your committee, as we believe it is by the entire Conference, that Methodists are not the reading Church they should be, either as to the character or the amount of their reading. A feature of this Churchwide Aldersgate Commemoration Year should certainly be the constant emphasizing and reiteration of the importance, the necessity, of reading and study of the Bible and of Christian religious literature, if Methodists are to be growing Christians. John Wesley surely recognized this need and exerted himself to meet it from almost the beginning of his marvelous ministry.

We call attention to the constant improvement of our Southwestern Advocate in both content and physical make-up and appearance. It deserves better support than we accord it. The Nashville Advocate maintains its high standard of literary excellence, besides furnishing invaluable information of facts of churchwide interest in every issue. Notwithstanding its intrinsic merit, its existence is only continued through a substantial subsidy because of its insufficient circulation. Brethren, "These things ought not so to be."

Our Church school papers, "High Road", "Cargo" and "Boys and Girls" are widely circulated among our Church school constituency, to the edification of their readers and to both the spiritual and financial interest of the Church. "The Upper Room" evidently fills a long-felt want and is a strong agency in bringing in some measure a restoration of family worship among, not only Methodists, but Christian families generally. The "World Outlook" continues to be outstanding in excellence among missionary journals.

The publishing house statement shows its last fiscal year to have been a prosperous one, with sales aggregating \$1,743,499.85, and a net profit of \$111,748.71, of which profit the sum of \$100,000 was duly appropriated to superannuated preachers and their dependents. This is the largest appropriation since 1931, and was only ever exceeded in the year 1929. The sum of \$4,248.40 comes to the Board of Finance of the Conference for distribution to its claimants.

**WE RECOMMEND** That a continuous, earnest and vigorous effort to increase the circulation, reading and study of our own periodicals and Church school literature be a specific part of the program of our Aldersgate commemoration;

That the presiding elders and every pastor exert themselves more earnestly to increase especially the circulation of the Southwestern Advocate;

That each pastor shall particularly urge all Church officials, stewards and trustees, to subscribe for the Southwestern Advocate.

E. R. Patterson read the report of the Orphanage Board. Superintendent Hubert T. Johnson addressed the Conference. The report was adopted as follows:

#### ORPHANAGE BOARD

Your orphanage, under the superintendency of Mr. Hubert Johnson, is going along in a fine way.

Mr. Johnson reports that the home has been on a cash basis for the past two years and with the co-operation of the loyal Methodists of Texas can continue to operate on that basis. However we need to remember that



the home receives no money from assessments and depends entirely on the collections taken by the congregations who co-operate in its support.

We wish also to call attention to the fact that the collections taken should be sent in immediately to that institution if they serve the intended use in the best way.

Every economy is being practiced at the home and under a new arrangement whereby the school has been made an independent school district, some four thousand dollars are being saved in tuition on high school students.

We are faced with the fact that two of the buildings on the campus at the home must soon be replaced with new ones. The management has also found it necessary to install new machinery at the laundry and replace the old refrigeration plant with an entirely new unit. Because of these much needed improvements together with the increased cost of living, we recommend that our Conference increase its offering to the home twenty-five per cent.

We note that the North Texas Conference reports \$4,000.00 more this year for the orphanage than was raised last year. The Texas Conference reports \$1,200.00 more this year than last and our own Conference reports \$1,000.00 more this year than last. We believe that our people will respond to the needs of the home if our pastors will but give them the opportunity.

We recommend that the month of December be set aside as a period of cultivation for the orphanage collection and that the collection be taken the second Sunday in December or as near thereto as possible.

We feel that our home is indeed fortunate in having Mr. and Mrs. Johnson at the head of this truly great institution and we urge our preachers and laymen to stand loyally behind them with their prayers and their money.

**Memorials**—E. B. Hawk read the report of the committee on General Conference Memorials, concurring in some, and reported non-concurrence in another.

A lengthy paper containing certain plans for ministerial pension was filed with the secretary of the Conference, to be sent to the General Conference.

**Church Extension**—J. J. Creed read the report of the Board of Church Extension as follows, and it was adopted:

#### REPORT OF BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Your Conference Board of Church Extension desires to make the following report:

After careful consideration we have made the following grants to Churches:

Conference Board		Donation	Loan
Cross Plains .....		\$ 300.00	
Glen Garden .....		100.00	
Aquilla .....		100.00	
Kirk .....		100.00	
Edna Hill .....		100.00	
Chatfield .....		50.00	
Tupelo .....		50.00	
Ferris Heights .....		100.00	\$200.00
General Board		Donation	Loan
Wesley, Waco .....		31,000.00	
Riverside, Fort Worth .....		750.00	

**Board of Finance**—Paxton Smith read the report of the Board of Finance, which was adopted as follows:

Our Conference Board of Finance submits its annual report as follows:

Two of our honored superannuate brethren, and the wife of one of our superannuate preachers, and two widows of preachers have died during the year. Seven have been added to the roll of superannuate preachers and three widows of preachers at this session of the Conference. This now makes fifty-eight superannuate preachers and eighty widows of preachers on our claimants' list, one of the largest in the entire Southern Methodist Connection. The amount appropriated to each claimant the ensuing year is the same as during the past two years, namely, \$6.50 per year of service for superannuated preachers, and \$4.50 per year of service for the widows of preachers. Although an increase of some \$1,350 was realized from the Conference benevolences to our claimants' fund this year, the eight additional claimants added to our list this year, absorbs this increase.

A small amount has been reserved by the board for expenses of the board, mortuary fees, emergency relief of the most necessitous cases, to be administered by the executive committee composed of Rev. J. W. Sharbutt, Mr. E. J. White, and Rev. Paxton Smith, to whom application should be made personally for this fund.

To offset the public collection on the Conference floor for the benefit of brethren superannuating at this Conference, we have granted fifty dollars to each of the brethren superannuating from the special superannuate fund of some \$600 realized from offerings sent in to the Conference treasurer from offerings ordered by the Commission on Ministerial Support at Houston in Report No. 2, (see) page 37, 1936 Conference journal.

We want to thank First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, and their pastor, Dr. J. N. R. Score, for the wonderful hospitality provided to our Conference claimants at this session of the annual Conference. We urge each pastor and layman of the Conference to visit the claimants in their charges and district, and report any cases of unusual distress to the executive committee. We urge our claimants that they communicate with the board at least once annually or get someone to render this service for them.

We rejoice that the checks received from the publishing house and general board of finance, for benefit of our claimants show a nice increase for the third successive year.

Rev. J. W. Sharbutt was chosen to be the representative of your Conference board to a special joint-meeting to be held in St. Louis, on or about March 1st, 1938. We respectfully request our delegates to the next General Conference to study the memorial of the plan for the reorganization of the support of Conference claimants outlined briefly in our anniversary service.

We recommend the appointment of Rev. W. B. Andrews as Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment.

Amount received from Publishing House .....	\$ 4,242.42
Amount received from General Board .....	2,062.00
Amount received from Conf. Treasurer (approximately) .....	14,076.00
<b>Total amount received .....</b>	<b>\$20,380.42</b>
Special Fund (approximately) .....	\$ 613.45
Amount appropriated for claimants .....	\$18,242.42

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. SHARBUTT, Chairman.  
PAXTON SMITH, Secretary.

## LIST OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS 1937-38 WITH APPROPRIATIONS

	Years of Service	General Board	Conference Board
1. J. M. Armstrong, Salado, Texas.....	44	\$ 95.04	\$286.00
2. C. M. Bishop, Long Beach, Calif.....	47	101.52	305.50
3. J. S. Bowles, Fort Worth, Texas.....	37	79.92	247.00
4. E. B. Chenoweth, Straford, Mo.....	21	45.36	136.50
5. Paul Christopher, Venus, Texas.....	11	23.76	71.50
6. W. A. Clark, Georgetown, Texas.....	45	97.20	292.50
7. Ben S. Crow, Waco, Texas.....	22	47.52	143.00
8. A. T. Culbertson, Dallas, Texas.....	26	56.16	169.00
9. W. N. Curry, Mansfield, Texas.....	35	75.60	227.50
10. C. W. Daniel, Fort Worth, Texas.....	42	90.72	279.50
11. R. H. Davenport, Comanche, Texas.....	11	23.76	71.50
12. W. H. Doss, Ballinger, Texas.....	44	95.04	286.00
13. Henry Francis, Brownwood, Texas.....	26	56.16	169.00
14. N. E. Gardner, Comanche, Texas.....	28	60.48	182.00
15. W. D. Gaskins, Fort Worth, Texas.....	45	97.20	292.50
16. S. P. Gilmore, Waco, Texas.....	14	30.24	91.00
17. J. O. Gore, San Jon, N. M.....	18	38.88	117.00
18. J. R. B. Hall, Houston, Texas.....	18	28.88	117.00
19. I. F. Harris, Fort Worth, Texas.....	24	51.84	156.00
20. M. C. Hayes, Cleburne, Texas.....	27	58.32	175.50
21. J. W. Head, Altus, Ark.....	34	73.44	221.00
22. J. D. Hendrickson, Cisco, Texas.....	38	82.08	253.50
23. I. E. Hightower, Mineral Wells, Texas.....	42	90.72	273.00
24. H. D. Huddleston, Cleburne, Texas.....	32	69.12	208.00
25. C. W. Irvin, Waxahachie, Texas.....	39	84.24	253.50
26. W. H. Keener, Ennis, Texas.....	20	43.20	130.00
27. W. T. Kinslow, Cleburne, Texas.....	22	47.52	143.00
28. M. K. Little, Long Beach, Calif.....	43	92.88	279.50
29. C. W. Macune, Fort Worth, Texas.....	15	32.40	97.50
30. F. L. McGehee, Weatherford, Texas.....	21	45.36	136.50
31. W. J. Morphis, Inglewood, Calif.....	31	66.96	201.50
32. C. N. Morton, Mexia, Texas.....	36	77.76	234.00
33. W. W. Moss, Arlington, Texas.....	48	103.68	312.00
34. R. W. Nation, Corsicana, Texas.....	35	75.60	227.50
35. W. A. Neil, Maple, Texas.....	17	36.72	110.50
37. S. P. Neville, Waco, Texas.....	33	71.28	214.50
39. J. W. Pattison, Fort Worth, Texas.....	30	64.80	195.00
40. A. T. Plunkett, Wortham, Texas.....	8	17.28	52.00
41. J. G. Pollard, San Antonio, Texas.....	20	43.20	130.00
42. J. W. W. Shuler, Whitney, Texas.....	43	92.88	279.50
43. O. F. Sensabaugh, Dallas, Texas.....	58	125.28	377.00
44. C. E. Simpson, Itasca, Texas.....	41	88.56	266.50
45. M. M. Smith, Waco, Texas.....	36	77.76	234.00
46. B. A. Snoddy, Graham, Texas.....	20	43.20	130.00
47. Wallace Vinsant, Waco, Texas.....	20	43.20	130.00
48. R. A. Walker, Arlington, Texas.....	39	84.24	253.50
49. W. B. Wilson, Dallas, Texas.....	36	77.76	234.00
50. G. R. Wright, Georgetown, Texas.....	36	77.76	234.00
51. R. B. Young, Coleman, Texas.....	31	66.96	201.50
52. T. E. Bowman, Cleburne, Texas.....	34	---	221.00
53. Marsh Bolles, Whitney, Texas.....	19	---	123.50
54. P. E. Cantrell, Carbon, Texas.....	20	---	130.00
55. W. J. Hearon, Valley Mills, Texas.....	48	---	312.00
56. M. A. Turner.....	47	---	305.50
57. Atticus Webb.....	41	---	266.50
58. A. W. Waddill, Snyder, Texas.....	40	---	260.00

## WIDOWS

	Years of Service	General Board	Conference Board
1. Mrs. J. W. Adkisson, Tyler, Texas	10	\$ 14.40	----
2. Mrs. B. F. Alsup, Ft. Worth, Texas	33	47.52	\$148.00
3. Mrs. R. C. Armstrong, Ft. Worth, Texas	6	8.64	22.00
4. Mrs. T. S. Armstrong, Corsicana, Texas	35	50.40	158.00
5. Mrs. S. A. Ashburn, Ft. Worth, Texas	48	-----	216.00
6. Mrs. S. C. Baird, Waco, Texas	30	43.20	135.00
7. Mrs. J. M. Barcus, Ft. Worth, Texas	42	60.48	189.00
8. Mrs. J. B. Berry, Ft. Worth, Texas	24	34.56	108.00
9. Mrs. J. T. Bloodworth, Ft. Worth, Texas	35	50.40	158.00
10. Mrs. R. F. Brown, Acquilla, Texas	22	31.68	99.00
11. Mrs. J. H. Braswell, Canyon, Texas	35	50.40	158.00
12. Mrs. J. O. Burnette, Porter Dale, Ga.	33	47.52	148.00
13. Mrs. G. F. Campbell, Seymour, Texas	13	18.72	59.00
14. Mrs. J. J. Canafax, Rising Star, Texas	18	25.92	81.00
15. Mrs. A. E. Carraway, Corsicana, Texas	40	57.60	180.00
16. Mrs. L. A. Clark, Zephyr, Texas	31	37.20	139.00
17. Mrs. T. A. Covington, Dallas, Texas	22	31.68	99.00
18. Mrs. J. W. Cowan, Ft. Worth, Texas	32	46.08	135.00
19. Mrs. E. V. Cox, Brookhaven, Miss.	27	38.88	112.00
20. Mrs. J. E. Crawford, Cisco, Texas	20	28.80	90.00
21. Mrs. W. H. Crawford, Midlothian, Texas	30	43.20	135.00
22. Mrs. J. W. Dickinson, Ft. Worth, Texas	16	23.04	72.00
23. Mrs. J. B. Dodson, Stamford, Texas	21	30.24	94.00
24. Mrs. J. W. Downs, Nashville, Tenn.	22	31.68	100.00
25. Mrs. J. T. Ferguson, Amarillo, Texas	18	25.92	81.00
26. Mrs. J. W. Fort, Waco, Texas	38	54.72	171.00
27. Mrs. C. E. Gallagher, Godley, Texas	10	14.40	45.00
28. Mrs. W. A. Gilleland, Georgetown, Texas	25	36.00	113.00
29. Mrs. G. W. Graves, Wichita Falls, Texas	27	38.88	122.00
30. Mrs. Walter Griffith, Barry, Texas	11	15.84	50.00
31. Mrs. J. C. Grimes, Weatherford, Texas	11	15.84	50.00
32. Mrs. E. T. Harrison, Dallas, Texas	7	10.08	31.00
33. Mrs. E. Hightower, Breckenridge, Texas	37	53.28	176.00
34. Mrs. W. H. Howard, Falcon, Colo.	32	46.08	144.00
35. Mrs. A. C. Lackey, Carlton, Texas	8	11.52	36.00
36. Mrs. L. Pat Leach, Marlin, Texas	17	24.48	76.00
37. Mrs. W. J. Lemons, Ft. Worth, Texas	25	36.00	102.00
38. Mrs. C. E. Lindsay, Dallas, Texas	38	54.72	171.00
39. Mrs. A. P. Lipscomb, Bryson, Texas	16	23.04	92.00
40. Mrs. M. H. Major, Ft. Worth, Texas	27	38.88	122.00
41. Mrs. W. H. Matthews, Ft. Worth, Texas	36	51.84	162.00
42. Mrs. J. C. Mayhew, Paint Rock, Texas	3	4.32	12.50
43. Mrs. W. S. P. McCullough, Ft. Worth, Texas	29	41.76	131.00
44. Mrs. D. A. McGuire, Austin, Texas	34	48.96	151.00
45. Mrs. N. M. McLaughlin, Houston, Texas	5	7.20	22.50
46. Mrs. J. W. Montgomery, Gatesville, Texas	4	5.76	18.00
47. Mrs. John R. Morris, Ft. Worth, Texas	43	61.92	194.00
48. Mrs. N. J. Peeples, Corsicana, Texas	18	25.92	81.00
49. Mrs. J. J. Rape, Ft. Worth, Texas	18	25.92	81.00
50. Mrs. R. L. Reese, Abilene, Texas	19	27.36	85.50
51. Mrs. M. D. Reynolds, Richmond, Ky.	14	20.16	63.00
52. Mrs. P. M. Riley, Ft. Worth, Texas	16	23.04	72.00
53. Mrs. L. G. Rogers, Dallas, Texas	28	40.32	126.00
54. Mrs. S. B. Sawyer, Palmer, Texas	32	46.08	144.00
55. Mrs. H. P. Shrader, Dallas, Texas	25	36.00	112.00
56. Mrs. C. G. Shutt, Tyler, Texas	9	12.96	40.00
57. Mrs. W. K. Simpson, Robert Lee, Texas	15	21.60	67.00

	Service Years of	Board General	Board Conference
58. Mrs. F. E. Singleton, Weatherford, Texas.....	28	40.32	126.00
59. Mrs. A. C. Smith, Meridian, Texas.....	11	15.84	49.00
60. Mrs. A. P. Smith, Ft. Worth, Texas.....	25	36.00	112.00
61. Mrs. E. A. Smith, Waxahachie, Texas.....	43	61.92	194.00
62. Mrs. C. E. Statham, Gorman, Texas.....	22	31.68	100.00
63. Mrs. J. H. Stewart, Newcastle, Ind.....	39	56.16	142.00
64. Mrs. M. L. Story, Graford, Texas.....	22	31.68	100.00
65. Mrs. Sam G. Thompson, Ft. Worth, Texas.....	30	43.20	135.00
66. Mrs. J. H. Trimble, Ft. Worth, Texas.....	22	31.68	100.00
67. Mrs. J. S. Tunnell, Abilene, Texas.....	29	41.76	130.00
68. Mrs. Neil W. Turner, Cisco, Texas.....	9	12.96	40.00
69. Mrs. O. B. Turner, Novice, Texas.....	9	12.96	40.00
70. Mrs. J. F. Tyson, Ft. Worth, Texas.....	17	24.48	81.00
71. Mrs. K. S. Van Zandt, Stephenville, Texas.....	35	50.40	158.00
72. Mrs. B. R. Wagner, Abilene, Texas.....	32	46.08	144.00
73. Mrs. J. E. Walker, Gorman, Texas.....	27	38.88	122.00
74. Mrs. J. H. Walker, Ft. Worth, Texas.....	35	50.40	158.00
75. Mrs. J. A. Whitehurst, Ft. Worth, Texas.....	36	51.84	167.00
76. Mrs. J. H. Wiseman, Columbus, O.....	25	36.00	112.00
77. Mrs. C. R. Wright, Waxahachie, Texas.....	19	---	---
78. Mrs. J. Hall Bowman, Maverick, Texas.....	22	31.68	99.00
79. Mrs. C. D. Jordan, Lampassas, Texas.....	15	21.60	68.00
80. Mrs. G. W. Kincheloe, Corsicana, Texas.....	27	38.88	122.00

**Fellowship Fund**—W. H. Cole moved that next year the names of the charges contributing to the fellowship fund be printed in the journal. After some discussion the motion lost.

**Board of Trustees**—E. W. Bridges read the report of the Board of Trustees of the Superannuate Homes. W. B. Andrews spoke to the report and it was adopted as follows:

#### SUPERANNUATE HOMES

The board of trustees of superannuate homes met Nov. 10, 1937, and heard the report of the agent, Dr. W. B. Andrews. The work being done by him for the superannuates and their families deserves the commendation not only of the board but the whole Conference.

Last year the Conference Board of Finance voted that the Trapp property located in Cleburne was unprofitable to the Conference claimants as rent property, and tendered to the Board of Trustees of Superannuate Homes the use of this property for superannuate homes. Our board of trustees accepted the care of the property and one apartment is occupied by Rev. and Mrs. M. C. Hays and the other will be occupied in a few days by Rev. and Mrs. T. E. Bowman.

We recommend that the Bishop reappoint Dr. W. B. Andrews as agent for the year 1937-38.

**Treasurer's Report**—The Conference Treasurer's Report was read by J. R. Banes, as follows:

#### TREASURER'S REPORT 1936-37

##### MONEY RECEIVED

District	Conference and General	Ministerial Relief	Special Superannuate
Brownwood	\$ 6,967.44	\$ 241.04	---
Cisco	5,884.45	261.93	---
Cleburne	5,729.00	192.76	---
Corsicana	7,005.55	160.35	113.49

Fort Worth	20,378.95	298.58	327.91
Gatesville	3,771.88	98.92	20.00
Georgetown	6,793.99	106.18	21.56
Waco	9,040.62	234.31	50.80
Waxahachie	7,558.55	223.50	15.00
Weatherford	7,462.45	148.65	66.50
Total	\$80,592.888	\$1,966.22	\$ 615.26

Conference Auditor—The auditor's report was read and filed, as follows:

#### REPORT OF CONFERENCE AUDITOR

The accounts of the Treasurer of the Central Texas Conference, Treasurers on Entertainment, Board of Missions, Board of Finance, Superannuate Homes, and Church Extension have been submitted to me for audit. In verifying these several accounts I find them to be in balance and efficiently kept.

Statistics—The statistical questions were called and answered by the statistical secretary. (See Condensed Minutes.)

District Conference Records—E. M. Dailey read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records, as follows:

"Your Committee on District Conference Records find them to be in excellent condition."

American Bible Society—G. Alfred Brown read the report of the American Bible Society, and it was adopted as follows:

#### AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT 1937

We, your committee, had before us Rev. J. J. Morgan, secretary of the Southwestern Division, and we find the following facts:

During the last year of record, the American Bible Society distributed 7,783,018 volumes of Scripture, an increase of 559,468 over the total for the previous year. Adding to this figure the 11,343,948 volumes distributed by the British and Foreign Bible Society, the 4,140,215 volumes distributed by the National Bible Society of Scotland, and an estimated 4,500,000 from all other Bible Societies and commercial houses, the number of volumes of Scriptures issued throughout the world reached a total of over 27,000,000. In spite of troubled world conditions, notable advances were made. In China, as in Mexico, more complete Bibles were distributed by the American Bible Society than in any year in its history. Distribution in the United States surpassed by nearly 160,000 that of the year before; included were nearly 47,000 volumes of Scripture given to the C.C.C. Camps and 11,000 distributed throughout the flooded areas.

The work of translation and revision went on. The Levant Agency celebrated the completion of the New Turkish Bible; the translation of the Bible into the Samareno dialect for the Philippines was completed; and work was continued on over 20 other translations. At least some part of the Bible is now available in 991 different languages and dialects.

Through its office in Dallas, Texas, the Southwestern District of the society distributed a total of 309,722 volumes (12,784 Bibles, 23,992 Testaments, 272,946 portions), an increase of 19,843 volumes over the record for the preceding year. Many of these were in the Spanish language, the Bible Society and missionaries of many denominations having joined in a special effort, during the Pan-American Exposition year to spread the Word of God among the Mexicans of the Southwest. Thousand of Gospel portions were sent into Arkansas for distribution among flood refugees, and many hundreds were given out by workers among the bereaved after the New London school disaster. As always, penal and charitable insti-

tutions were supplied and home missionaries of many denominations were furnished with Scriptures at cost or less than cost for their work.

Bible Sunday was widely observed, and the theme, "The Foundation of Life," was selected as the key-note for an even greater celebration of the day on December 12, 1937. We heartily commend this observation to all of our pastors and churches.

It gives us great pleasure to report that in 1936 gifts increased about 10% over the low mark of 1933, and so carefully had the society's budget been regulated during the depression that there were no back debts and every cent of the increase could go into the work. Further advance in efficiency and service was made possible by the removal of headquarters to the New Bible House, Park Avenue and 57th Street, New York City, dedicated November, 1936.

So much remains to be done! Never before were there so many calls from a world bewildered and disheartened by economic and political strife. But the three thousand workers of the American Bible Society face their task with confidence not only in the help of God, but in the continued loyalty and support of their fellow-Christians throughout the world.

**Brotherhood**—H. C. Bowman read the report of the audit of the treasurer of the Brotherhood.

**Board of Missions**—J. L. Oliver read the report of the Board of Missions which was adopted as follows:

#### BOARD OF MISSIONS REPORT NO. 2

Your Board of Missions desires to submit the following as Report No. 2:

We had before us the communication from the General Board of Missions and also heard with pleasure its representative and treasurer, Dr. J. F. Rawls. We are pleased to call attention to the fact that the indebtedness of the General Board has been paid, that new missionaries have been sent out during the year, and that for the first time in many years the General Board has operated without having to borrow money. We believe that these facts should inspire us to larger effort in support of the missionary program of the Church.

We also heard with pleasure the report of Mrs. Gid J. Bryan on woman's work in the Conference and congratulate the women on the splendid work being done throughout this organization.

During the year your board has suffered a loss in the home going of the Reverend S. A. Ashburn, who gave not only the Church but the Board of Missions in particular, many years of faithful and efficient service. We shall cherish the memory of him through the years and the influence of his life shall continue to be felt among us.

During the year Roy Langston has rendered effective service as Conference Missionary Secretary and we recommend him for appointment as such for another year.

We also recommend the appointments of the following evangelists:

John M. Neal—General Evangelist.

J. D. Smoot and Z. R. Fee, Conference Evangelists.

We nominate Roy Langston for clerical and Judge W. Erskine Williams for lay membership on the General Board of Missions as required by paragraph 514, article 11, section 1 of the discipline.

The following are recommended for appointment as District Missionary

Secretaries:

Brownwood District.....	D. A. Chisholm
Cisco District.....	P. W. Walker
Cleburne.....	J. V. Baird
Corsicana District.....	R. O. Sory

Fort Worth District.....	R. B. Hooper
Gatesville District.....	W. P. Cunningham
Waco District.....	C. C. Henson
Waxahachie District.....	E. W. Bridges
Weatherford District.....	J. M. Bond

These subject to change by Bishop and cabinet.

Dates and places for District Missionary Institutes and Aldergate Commemoration are as follows:

Waxahachie District at Waxahachie, January 24.

Corsicana District at Corsicana, January 25.

Waco District at Austin, January 26.

Georgetown District at Temple, January 27.

Gatesville District at Gatesville, January 28.

Cleburne District at Main Street, January 31.

Fort Worth District at First Church, February 1.

Weatherford District at Mineral Wells, February 2.

Cisco District at Eastland, February 3.

Brownwood District at Central, February 4.

We make the following appropriations

Brownwood District		Corsicana District	
Burkett .....	\$ 50.00	Barry .....	50.00
Comanche Circuit .....	50.00	Bazett .....	125.00
Novice .....	150.00	Kirvin .....	150.00
Indian Creek .....	100.00	McCord .....	75.00
May-Byrds .....	100.00	N. Corsicana .....	200.00
Crosscut .....	100.00	Purden .....	175.00
Valera-Voss .....	50.00	Richland .....	100.00
Rockwood .....	50.00	Thornton .....	125.00
Gustine Lamkin .....	75.00	Eureka .....	100.00
Winchel .....	50.00		
Drasco Pumphry .....	50.00	Total .....	\$1,100.00
Wingate .....	75.00		
Total .....	\$ 900.00		
Cisco District		Cleburne District	
Bunyan .....	\$ 100.00	Huckabay .....	\$ 100.00
Caddo .....	100.00	Alvarado Circuit .....	100.00
12th Street .....	150.00	Glen Rose Circuit .....	50.00
DeLeon Circuit .....	100.00	Bluffdale .....	100.00
Desdemona .....	100.00	Brazos Ave. ....	150.00
Eolian .....	100.00	Covington .....	75.00
Olden .....	100.00	Blum .....	100.00
Pioneer .....	125.00	Granbury Circuit .....	100.00
Scranton .....	100.00	Tolar .....	150.00
Sipe Springs .....	100.00		
Total .....	\$1,075.00	Total .....	\$ 925.00
Gatesville District		Fort Worth District	
Carlton .....	\$ 75.00	Forest Hill and	
Cranfills Gap .....	50.00	Glen Garden .....	\$ 75.00
Crawford .....	4 100.00	Everman and Kennedale ..	100.00
Duffau .....	150.00	Brooklyn Hts. ....	100.00
Evant .....	100.00	College Hts. ....	175.00
Gatesville Circuit .....	125.00	South Side .....	180.00
Ireland-Jonesboro .....	100.00	Weatherford Street .....	300.00
Moody Circuit .....	100.00	Euless .....	50.00
Mosheim .....	125.00	Colleville .....	75.00
Pearl .....	150.00	Fort Worth Circuit .....	50.00
Total .....	\$1,075.00	Total .....	\$1,105.00



Georgetown District		Waco District	
Hutto-Jonah	\$ 75.00	Aguilla Circuit	\$ 75.00
Thrall	100.00	Bosqueville Circuit	75.00
Midway	100.00	China Sp.-Speegleville	50.00
Copperas Cove	100.00	Elm Mott-Lakeview	100.00
Jarrell	100.00	Penelope Circuit	100.00
Holland	75.00	Prairie Hill & Kirk	25.00
Florence	100.00	Wesley	250.00
Salado	100.00	West and Leroy	100.00
Oenaville	100.00	Whitney Circuit	300.00
Nolanville	150.00	Bruceville	50.00
Total	\$1,000.00	Total	\$1,100.00

  

Waxahachie District		Weatherford District	
Britton	\$ 125.00	Azle	\$ 75.00
Milford	150.00	Aledo	100.00
Bardwell	100.00	Gordon	100.00
Forreston	125.00	Loving	100.00
Line Street	175.00	Millsap	100.00
Ferris Hts.	150.00	Mineral Wells Mission	100.00
Total	\$ 825.00	Olney Circuit	75.00
		Palo Pinto	100.00
		N. Weatherford	100.00
		S. Weatherford	100.00
		Total	\$ 950.00

Thanks—E. B. Hawks was requested to write resolutions of thanks for the entertainment.

Order—It was ordered that when we adjourn, it be to meet Sunday afternoon at 2:00 o'clock in Memorial Session.

Closing—The Conference adjourned with the benediction pronounced by G. R. Wright.

### FIFTH DAY—SUNDAY AFTERNOON

Memorial Service—The Conference met in Memorial Session, at 2:00 o'clock Sunday afternoon with Rev. M. K. Little in the chair. Dr. Ed. R. Barcus led in singing "Jesus Lover of My Soul". Rev. W. B. Andrews led in prayer. The Conference sang "O Think of the Home Over There". Dr. E. B. Hawk read from the 15th chapter of First Corinthians.

The Secretary read the roll of the pastors who had died during the year, namely, Rev. L. A. Clark, Rev. C. R. Wright, D.D., and Rev. S. A. Ashburn. Also the names of the wives and widows of preachers who had died during the year, as follows: Mrs. Fountain P. Ray, Mrs. J. D. Hendrickson, Mrs. J. A. Walkup, Mrs. J. F. Clark, and Mrs. B. A. Evans.

Dr. J. N. R. Score delivered a memorial address based upon the text from Hebrews 11:28, "Of whom the world is not worthy".

"How Firm A Foundation, Ye Saints of the Lord", was sung.

The memoir of Dr. C. R. Wright was read by Dr. E. B. Hawk, and that of Rev. S. A. Ashburn was read by Dr. J. N. R. Score.

Oral tributes were paid by W. B. Andrews, F. P. Culver, J. W. W. Shuler, R. A. Crosby, Mac M. Smith, J. C. Oglesby, Paxton Smith, M. A. Turner, Charles Berry, H. B. Thompson, J. D. Hendrickson, Frank Turner, and O. O. Odom.

The report of the Committee on Memoirs was adopted, answering question 14.

Closing Session—Bishop H. A. Boaz occupied the chair.

**Journal**—The minutes of the Saturday morning and afternoon sessions were approved.

**Place of Meeting**—J. N. R. Score moved to rescind the action of Saturday afternoon which appointed a committee on place of meeting of the next session of the Conference. The motion carried, and the presiding elders will constitute that committee.

**Appreciation**—J. I. Patterson read a resolution of appreciation of the addresses delivered by Dr. Goodloe and Bishop Boaz, on the Aldersgate Commemoration, and asked that they be printed in pamphlet form, which was adopted.

M. M. Chunn read a resolution of thanks, which was adopted as follows:

In that our Annual Conference throughout this session has enjoyed a fellowship and cordial welcome in Fort Worth so that even our work has been made easier and most profitable.

Be it Resolved, First that we express to First Church, its capable staff, and those who have served so cheerfully in the dining room, our sincere appreciation of their hospitality and efficient services.

Second, that we also recognize with sincere gratitude the work of the newspapers of the city which have given fair and helpful reports of our deliberations.

**Postmaster**—A collection was taken for the postmaster, Ben S. Crow.

**Elders**—The following were ordained Elders: William Solomon Fisher, Thad E. Son, and John Beal Duncan. Ed. R. Barcus, W. E. Fisher and P. E. Riley assisted the Bishop.

**Adjournment**—On motion of F. P. Culver it was ordered that after the reading of the appointments, the Conference adjourn sine die.

**Journal**—The minutes were left to the approval of the Committee on Journal.

**Appointments**—The Bishop made a short address and answered Question 48, Where are the preachers stationed this year? by reading the appointments. (See appointments.)

**Closing**—The congregation stood and sang the Doxology, the Bishop pronounced the Benediction, and the Conference was adjourned.

.....President.

.....Secretary.

# **APPOINTMENTS, CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1937-1938**

## **FORT WORTH, TEXAS**

### **BROWNWOOD DISTRICT**

**J. T. McClure, Presiding Elder (4)**

Ballinger.....	M. M. Chunn (1)
Bangs.....	W. N. Dunson (1)
Blanket.....	C. A. Wilkerson (4)
Brownwood—Central.....	D. A. Chisholm (3)
Brownwood—First Church.....	Leslie A. Boone (1)
Burkett.....	J. D. Farmer (1)
Coleman.....	D. K. Porter (2)
Comanche.....	E. N. Scarlett (1)
Comanche Circuit.....	H. J. Sanders (2)
Cross Cut.....	Pat Brown, Supply (1)
Drasco-Pumphrey.....	A. W. Ferrill (1-IV)
Gustine-Lampkin.....	G. G. Smith (1)
Indian Creek.....	George Greebon (2)
May.....	Earl Page (1)
Norton.....	Hubert Crain (2)
Novice.....	Seba Kirkpatrick (1)
Rockwood.....	M. L. Nelson (1-I)
Santa Anna.....	J. V. Davis (2)
Talpa-Crews.....	O. A. Morton (4)
Valera-Voss.....	E. M. Dailey (1)
Winchell-Mt. View.....	J. C. Tolboit, Supply
Wingate.....	John R. Merritt (1-II)
Winters.....	C. H. Cole (1)
Executive—Extension Sec'y Bd. Ed.....	J. A. Sicheloff (3)
Conference Evangelist.....	J. D. Smoot (5)
District Missionary Secretary.....	D. A. Chisholm (1)

### **CISCO DISTRICT**

**J. B. Curry, Presiding Elder (4)**

Breckenridge.....	W. H. Vanderpool (2)
Bunyan.....	W. J. Cloud (2)
Bethel.....	G. M. Meglasson, Supply (2)
Caddo.....	B. L. McCord (2)
Carbon.....	L. S. Williams (2-III)
Cisco—First Church.....	J. I. Patterson (2)
Cisco—12th and Putman.....	J. Morris Bailey (1-I)
Cross Plains.....	Floyd Thrash (1)
DeLeon.....	F. L. Wilshire (1)
DeLeon Circuit.....	W. E. Harrell (3)
Desdemona.....	O. D. McDonald (2)
Dublin.....	J. W. Sharbutt (1)
Eastland.....	P. W. Walker (2)
Eolian.....	W. C. Ferguson (1)
Gorman.....	A. W. Franklin (4)
Olden.....	A. B. Armstrong, Supply (2)
Pioneer.....	Lloyd Sanders, Supply (1)
Ranger.....	G. Alfred Brown (1)
Rising Star.....	Hugh S. Porter (1)
Scranton.....	J. Beal Duncan (1-I)
Sipe Springs.....	Estell Allen, Supply (1)
District Missionary Secretary.....	A. W. Franklin (1)

## CLEBURNE DISTRICT

E. H. Lightfoot, Presiding Elder (4)

Alavardo.....	P. L. Shuler (1)
Alvarado Circuit.....	J. M. Culpepper (1-IV)
Bluff-Dale Lipan.....	Preston Broxton (1)
Blum-Rio Vista.....	W. T. Jones (2)
Burleson-Crowley.....	C. C. Sessions (1-II)
Cleburne—Anglin Street.....	W. R. Beaird (3)
Cleburne—Brazos Avenue.....	R. Henry Price (3)
Cleburne—Main Street.....	Homer Vanderpool (1)
Cleburne—St. Marks.....	W. E. Shipp (2)
Covington-Osceola.....	J. V. Baird (1)
Glen Rose.....	Frank Suddath (1)
Glen Rose Circuit.....	W. D. Cook, Supply (1)
Granbury.....	C. O. Hightower (3)
Granbury Circuit.....	R. T. Wallace (1)
Grandview.....	Floyd E. Johnson (2)
Huckabay Circuit.....	Leon Mathis, Supply (1)
Joshua-Godley.....	J. L. Ray (3)
Morgan-Kopperl.....	Urban A. Schulze (1-II)
Stephenville.....	S. L. Culwell (4)
Tolar Circuit.....	W. S. Fisher (1)
Venus.....	W. F. Smith (4)
District Missionary Secretary.....	J. V. Baird (1)

## CORSICANA DISTRICT

C. R. Gray, Presiding Elder (4)

Barry.....	W. V. Bane (2-IV)
Bazette.....	R. H. Heizer (4)
Blooming Grove.....	H. R. McDaniel (1)
Chatfield.....	M. Dick Lowry (1-IV)
Cooledge.....	David Irwin (2)
Cooledge Circuit.....	J. B. Weathers (2)
Corsicana—First Church.....	Roy A. Langston (1)
Corsicana—11th Avenue.....	B. B. Byus (1)
Corsicana—North Side.....	H. B. Clark (4)
Dawson.....	J. D. Ramsey (1)
Eureka.....	R. T. Capps (1)
Frost.....	J. S. Huckabee (3)
Groesbeck.....	F. O. Waddill (2)
Kerens.....	C. E. Wilkins (4)
Kirvin.....	H. A. Marsh, Supply (2)
McCord-Jones.....	F. T. Fisher, Supply (3)
Mertens-Irene.....	W. C. Craig (1)
Mexia.....	R. Otis Sory (4)
Purdon.....	(to be supplied)
Rice.....	R. E. Briggs (1)
Richland.....	Roy F. Johnson (2)
Thornton.....	Horace Poteet (2)
Wortham.....	S. A. Baker (2)
Conference Missionary Secretary.....	R. A. Langston (2)
District Missionary Secretary.....	C. E. Wilkins (1)

## FORT WORTH DISTRICT

P. E. Riley, Presiding Elder (4)

Arlington.....	W. H. Cole (2)
Arlington Heights.....	T. Edgar Neal (1)
Benbrook and Brooklyn Heights.....	J. Fred Patterson (3)

## FORT WORTH DISTRICT—(Continued)

Boulevard.....	L. L. Felder (4)
Central.....	A. D. Porter (4)
College Heights.....	J. F. Isbell (3)
Collieville and Whites Chapel.....	Herman Millikan, Supply (1)
Diamond Hill.....	W. P. Cunningham (1)
Englewood.....	J. F. Adams (1)
Euless and Smithfield.....	Ross G. Smith (3-III)
Everman and Kennedale.....	J. D. F. Williams (1)
First Church.....	J. N. R. Score (4)
First Church—Assistant.....	W. L. Hankla (3)
First Church—Assistant.....	B. F. Jackson (3)
Castleberry.....	Earl T. Wright, Supply (1)
Forest Hill and Glen Garden.....	W. G. Gwaltney
Fort Worth Circuit.....	M. A. Turner, Supply (1)
Glenwood.....	E. M. Wisdom (2)
Grapevine.....	J. W. Chisholm (1)
Handley.....	N. L. Linebaugh (2)
Haslet.....	M. Phelan (2)
Highland Park.....	R. B. Hooper (3)
Mansfield.....	W. N. Vernon (1)
Matthews Memorial.....	Frank L. Turner (3)
Meadowbrook.....	R. C. Edwards (3)
Missouri Avenue.....	C. H. Sisserson (1)
Mulkey Memorial.....	T. S. Ogle (2)
Polytechnic.....	E. A. Hunter (2)
Riverside.....	O. O. Odom (3)
Southside.....	M. A. Walker (1)
Trinity.....	A. B. English (1)
Weatherford Street.....	J. A. Walkup (2)
Hospital Commissioner.....	Caspar S. Wright (1)
District Missionary Secretary.....	R. B. Hooper (1)
Director Superannuate Endowment.....	W. B. Andrews (11)
Supt. Woodmen Homes.....	H. E. Stout (7)

## GATESVILLE DISTRICT

E. R. Stanford, Presiding Elder (1)

Carlton.....	W. J. Shelton (3-IV)
Clifton.....	Hayden Edwards (3)
Cranfills Gap.....	J. W. Culwell (1)
Crawford.....	Victor D. Dow (2)
Duffau.....	A. J. Helm (1)
Evant.....	Fred G. Benkley (1-IV)
Gatesville.....	L. W. Seymour (1)
Gatesville Circuit.....	W. Vinsant, Supply (1)
Hamilton.....	Gid J. Bryan (1)
Hico.....	J. C. Mann (2)
Ireland-Jonesboro.....	C. W. Pittman, Supply (1)
Iradell-Walnut Springs.....	R. P. James (1)
McGregor.....	R. A. Crosby (2)
Meridian.....	H. B. Thompson (1)
Moody.....	J. U. McAfee (3)
Moody Circuit.....	George Siler, Supply (2)
Mosheim.....	J. M. Hays (1)
Oglesby.....	W. C. Taylor (1)
Pearl.....	R. M. Studer, Supply (1)
Turnersville.....	D. L. Barnes (3)
Valley Mills.....	A. E. Turney (2)
District Missionary Secretary.....	Gid J. Bryan (1)

## GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

J. N. Rentfro, Presiding Elder (2)

Bartlett.....	C. P. Jones (1)
Belton.....	J. C. Oglesby (3)
Copperas Cove.....	B. C. Schmidt (1-III)
Florence.....	Luther Hill (1-I)
Georgetown.....	W. C. Childress (2)
Georgetown—Assistant.....	Chas. T. Thrift, Supply (2)
Granger.....	C. D. Wooten (1)
Holland.....	C. T. Brockett (2)
Hutto-Jonah.....	M. Howard Knox (3)
Jarrell.....	Eugene D. Bennett, Jr. (1-II)
Killeen.....	H. C. Bowman (3)
Midway.....	W. J. Mayhew, Supply (2)
Nolanville.....	Earl Martin, Supply (1)
Oenaville.....	B. W. Kramer (1)
Rogers.....	J. O. Whittaker (1)
Round Rock.....	Vernon Perry (1-III)
Salado.....	Paul W. Evans (1)
Taylor.....	A. S. Gafford (1)
Temple—First Church.....	C. O. Shugart (2)
Temple—7th Street.....	R. H. Boyd (1)
Thrall.....	E. W. Swearingen (4)
Troy-Pendleton.....	J. L. Davenport (3)
President Southwestern University.....	John W. Bergin (3)
District Missionary Secretary.....	W. C. Childress (1)

## WACO DISTRICT

W. W. Ward, Presiding Elder (4)

Abbott and Vaughn.....	J. T. Gardner (2)
Aquilla.....	Milton Slayden (2-II)
Bill Hill and Ben Hur.....	Raymond M. Burton (1-II)
Bosqueville.....	R. A. Brooks, Supply (1)
Bruceville.....	R. W. Call (1)
China Spring and Speegleville.....	G. C. Williams (1)
Eddy.....	E. R. Patterson (3)
Elm Mott and Lakeview.....	Quay Parmer (3-IV)
Hewitt.....	W. M. Justice (1)
Hubbard.....	L. R. Vanderpool (1)
Lorena.....	H. B. Loyd (3-IV)
Malone.....	W. A. Flynn (3)
Mart.....	Hubert C. Smith (3)
Mt. Calm.....	A. G. Standlee (1)
Penelope.....	W. L. Connell (1)
Prairie Hill and Kirk.....	C. E. Wade (1)
Riesel.....	S. P. Neville, Supply (1)
Waco—Austin Avenue.....	Walter Anthony (3)
Waco—Clay Avenue.....	J. J. Creed (1)
Waco—First Church.....	G. P. Comer (2)
Waco—Herring Avenue.....	C. M. Epps (1)
Waco—St. Johns.....	Chet C. Henson (3)
Waco—Sparks Memorial.....	J. W. Morphis, Jr. (1-II)
Waco—Wesley.....	Paul Utley (3)
West.....	J. W. Whitefield (1)
Whitney.....	A. K. Marney (1)
Whitney Circuit.....	W. B. Gilleland (1)
General Board Christian Education.....	H. W. Williams
District Missionary Secretary.....	Hubert C. Smith (1)

**WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT**  
**T. H. Burton, Presiding Elder (2)**

Bardwell.....	Donald Risinger (1-III)
Bethel.....	Van P. Morrison (3)
Boyce.....	G. T. Lavender (1-I)
Britton.....	Burton Coleman (1-III)
Bynum-Brandon.....	H. R. Hall (2)
Ennis.....	J. H. Baldrige (1)
Ferris.....	C. M. Buttrill (1)
Forreston.....	Auburn Neely (1-I)
Hillsboro—First Church.....	W. T. Whiteside (2)
Hillsboro—Line Street.....	J. W. Wynne (2)
Italy.....	George W. Davis (1)
Itasca.....	E. R. Gordon (3)
Maypearl.....	Thad E. Son (1)
Midlothian.....	Oran Stephens (1)
Milford.....	J. R. Carruth (1-IV)
Palmer.....	D. R. McCauley (1)
Red Oak.....	R. Clarke Calvert (2)
Waxahachie.....	R. J. LaPrade (1)
Waxahachie Circuit.....	W. T. Bouleware (3)
Dean School Theology S. M. U.....	E. B. Hawk (5)
Professor School Theology S. M. U.....	R. W. Goodloe
General Evangelist.....	John M. Neal (15)
Conference Evangelist.....	Z. R. Fee (4)
District Missionary Secretary.....	Oran Stephens (1)

**WEATHERFORD DISTRICT**  
**A. W. Hall, Presiding Elder (4)**

Aledo.....	Geo. D. Adkins (2-II)
Azle.....	Paxton Smith (2)
Eliasville.....	T. D. Ellis (3)
Gordon.....	Z. L. Howell (2)
Graford.....	Roy L. Crawford (1)
Graham.....	E. W. Bridges (1)
Graham Circuit.....	B. E. Kimbrow (3)
Loving.....	F. H. Ingram (1)
Millsap.....	W. E. Anderson (1)
Mineral Wells.....	Ed. R. Barcus (2)
Newcastle.....	J. L. Oliver (1)
Olney.....	F. P. Culver (2)
Olney Circuit.....	C. F. Bell (1)
Palo Pinto.....	L. M. Greenhaw (1)
Springtown.....	D. E. McVey (1)
Strawn.....	B. R. Edmiaston
Weatherford—First Church.....	J. M. Bond (3)
Weatherford—Couts Memorial.....	T. G. Story (4)
Weatherford—North.....	Justin Anderson, Supply (1)
Weatherford—South.....	R. R. Willingham (1)
District Missionary Secretary.....	E. W. Bridges (1)

**TRANSFERRED OUT**

Alvin Mauldin, Class of the Fourth Year, to the West Texas Conference.  
J. O. Cox, an elder, to the Texas Conference.  
Ed. Summers, Class of the First Year, to the Texas Conference.  
M. L. Boone, an elder, to the Texas Conference.  
G. R. Thomas, Jr., Class of the Third Year, to the Texas Conference.  
V. Cyrus Barcus, an elder, to Texas Conference and Asst. Pastor, Henderson.  
H. G. Scoggins, an elder, to Northwest Texas Conference.  
Ira T. Huckabee, elder, to Northwest Texas Conference.  
H. H. Nance, elder, to New Mexico Conference.

**TRANSFERRED IN**

Leslie A. Boone, an elder, from New Mexico Conference.  
C. M. Epps, an elder, from Northwest Texas Conference.  
Frank Suddath, an elder, from New Mexico Conference.  
J. O. Whittaker, an elder, from West Texas Conference.



## CONDENSED MINUTES OF METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

Condensed Minutes of the Seventy-second Session of the Central Texas Annual Conference, held at Fort Worth, Texas, beginning November 10, 1937, ending November 14, 1937. Bishop Hiram Abiff Boaz, President; A. D. Porter, Secretary. Post Office of Secretary, 1517 Lipscomb, Fort Worth, Texas.

### I. PROBATIONERS

1. Who are admitted on trial? Marion Luther Nelson, Edwin Thulan Summers, John Morris Bailey, Luther Hill, John Beal Duncan, Garland Tolan Lavender.
2. Who else is in the class of first year? Auburn Spencer Neely.
3. Who remain on trial? Urban A. Schulze, John R. Meritt, Cleo Carl Sessions, Milton Slayden, Raymond M. Burton, John W. Morphis, Jr., Eugene Deles Bennett, Jr., George D. Adkins.
4. Who else is in the class of the second year? No one.
5. Who are discontinued? George Washington Bennett, George L. M. Evans. At their own request.

### II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

6. Who are admitted into full connection? Ross Gillean Smith, Benjamin Franklin Jackson, Donald Monroe Risinger, Burton Henry Coleman, Bruno Carl Schmidt, Vernon Perry, Levi Stanley Williams, George Robert Thomas.
7. Who else is in the class of the third year? No one.
8. Who are readmitted? Ira T. Huckabee.
9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? L. A. Boone, C. M. Epps, Frank Suddath, J. O. Whittaker.
10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? No one.
11. Who are located this year? Robert G. Bergin, at own request.
12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, I. O. Donaldson. Expelled, no one.
13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? M. L. Boone, Ira T. Huckabee, Alvin Mauldin, J. O. Cox, Ed Summers, G. R. Thomas, Jr., Cyrus Barcus, Harold G. Scoggins, H. H. Nance.
14. What preachers have died during the year? S. A. Ashburn, C. R. Wright, L. A. Clark.

### III. ORDERS

15. Who are the deacons of one year? Wilfred Virliiss Bane, Fred George Benkley, Hugh Brown Lloyd, Alton W. Ferrell, Madison Dick Lowery, Quay Parmer, James Robert Carruth, Wallace Jack Shelton.
16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? James Culpepper.
17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Ross Gillean Smith, Benjamin Franklin Jackson, Donald Monroe Risinger, Bruno Carl Schmidt, Levi Stanley Williams. Local preachers, John Morris Bailey, Hobson Smith.
18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Ross Gillean Smith, Benjamin Franklin Jackson, Donald Monroe Risinger, Bruno Carl Schmidt, Levi Stanley Williams. Local preacher, John Morris Bailey.
19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, William Solomon Fisher, Thad E. Soni. Local preacher, John Beal Duncan.

20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? William Solomon Fisher, Thad E. Son. Local preacher, John Beal Duncan.

21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? No one.

#### IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.

23. Who are supernumerary? J. T. Wilson, Ora Minor, T. W. Ellis, P. W. Layne.

24. Who are superannuated? J. G. Pollard, E. B. Chenoweth, I. F. Harris, F. L. McGehee, N. E. Gardner, B. A. Snoddy, C. W. Macune, C. W. Daniel, W. H. Doss, J. W. Head, J. O. Gore, M. K. Little, W. B. Wilson, J. S. Bowles, J. W. Patison, Mac M. Smith, J. R. B. Hall, R. B. Young, A. T. Culbertson, W. A. Neill, W. Vinsant, J. M. Armstrong, W. H. Keener, W. N. Curry, Ben S. Crow, W. J. Morphis, J. D. Hendrickson, S. P. Gilmore, I. E. Hightower, G. R. Wright, C. W. Irvin, W. T. Kinslow, R. A. Walker, C. E. Simpson, M. C. Hayes, C. M. Bishop, S. P. Neville, J. W. W. Shuler, Paul Christopher, H. D. Huddleston, R. W. Nation, R. H. Davenport, W. W. Moss, Henry Francis, O. F. Sensabaugh, A. T. Plunkett, W. A. Clarke, W. D. Gaskins, C. N. Morton, Marsh Boiles, W. J. Hearon, P. E. Cantrell, T. E. Bowman, M. A. Turner, Atticus Webb, A. W. Wadill.

#### V. STATISTICS

25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 222; societies, 489.

26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 95,694; received on profession of faith, 3,421; licensed, 8; local preachers, 158.

27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 478; others, 1981.

28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 304.

29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 440; officers and teachers, 5,936.

30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 16,101; in the Young People's Division, 15,686; in the Adult Division, 22,307; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 60,030.

31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 40; Churches having vacation schools, 75.

32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 233; members, 7,788.

33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 6; members, 226.

34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 125.

35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 77; students, 1671; value of property, \$1,606,268; endowment, \$861,018; indebtedness, \$102,000.

36. What the orphanage statistics? Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers, 40; children in orphanage, 400; money expended, \$85,628; value of property, \$1,140,714; indebtedness, \$24,000.

37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospitals, 1; officers and nurses, 93; beds, 130; patients, 3,980; money expended, no report; value of property, \$1,500,000; endowment, none; indebtedness, \$325,000.

#### VI. FINANCES

38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$409; Assemblies, \$266; Christian Education, \$20,429; Church Extension, \$3,890; Federal Council, \$124; Board of Finance, \$16,122; General Administrative Fund, \$4,092; Lay Activities, \$1,160; Missions, \$28,161; Negro Work, \$1,316; Theological Schools, \$2,490; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$32,772; sent to Conference Treasurer, \$24,404; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$827.

39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, \$38,689; preachers in charge, \$292,479; Conference claimants, \$18,242; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$432.

40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$981,464.

#### VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 448; value, \$6,054,536; indebtedness, \$879,764.

42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 9; value, \$64,500; indebtedness, \$2,200. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 227; value, \$674,300; indebtedness, \$32,457.

Increase in membership, 447; increase in benevolences, \$2,396. Total increase in finances of \$83,072.

43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$5,352,238; premiums paid, \$22,514.

44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 6; parsonages damaged, 3; amount of damage, \$5,180; collected, \$1,367.

45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 20; value, \$59,500.

Total value of all property, \$11,166,798. Indebtedness, \$1,365,421.

#### VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Hal H. Cherry, Brownwood, Texas.

47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Left in the hands of G. L. Robertson, Ft. Worth; Nat Harris, Waco, associates the Cabinet.

48. Where are the preachers stationed this year? (See appointments.)

## APPENDIX

### CONFERENCE RULES

1. The District Steward, the Charge Lay Leader and the Recording Steward of each charge, the District Lay Leader, the District Secretary of the Woman's Missionary Society, and the District Trustees are ex officio members of the District Conference. Besides these, each church is entitled to one delegate for every one hundred members, or two-thirds fraction thereof to be elected by the Church Conference, provided that every church shall have at least one delegate.

2. The Presiding Elders are a standing committee to nominate all the boards and regular standing committees at each session of the Conference except quadrennial boards.

3. The Presiding Elders are required by Conference resolutions to send to the Statistical Secretary of the Conference, immediately after the meeting of their respective boards of District Stewards, a copy of the apportionments made on each charge, and these apportionments are to be recorded by the Statistical Secretary as the official apportionments against the several charges of the Conference.

4. The Conference shall elect a Statistical Secretary and an assistant Statistical Secretary who shall serve until the close of the Conference following. The Conference shall also elect two assistant Statistical Secretaries for each of the several districts. The two District Assistant Statistical Secretaries for each district shall be nominated as follows: The Statistical Secretary shall nominate one man and upon his election he shall nominate the second man. It shall be the duty of the District Assistant Statistical Secretaries to collect the statistical reports from the preachers in charge within the several districts and see that such reports are properly edited, properly entered upon the sheets provided for that purpose and to turn the finished sheets over to the Statistical Secretary in the evening of the second day of the Conference session.

5. The Chairman of Committee on Admissions shall make written report to be filed with the Secretary of the Conference, concerning each one admitted to the Conference. This report shall embrace: Full name, name of parents; date and place of birth, conversion and license to preach; date of marriage; name of wife, and such other facts of his life as may be deemed important.

6. The appointment of any member of the Conference to the presiding eldership shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards or Examining Committees, to take effect at the opening of the ensuing session.

7. The Conference Commission on Budget shall not be authorized to offer to the Annual Conference any new or special apportionments to be levied upon the churches, unless such new or special apportionments shall comply with the following requirements: First, it must be for an object or enterprise either owned by the M. E. Church, South, or one over which this Conference has full and sole control. Second, it must provide for the perfect execution of the funds so intrusted to the Conference and for a report at the next Annual Conference showing in detail that the trust had been executed and how.

8. The Conference Commission on Budget in its report shall give the contrasts between the several apportionments for the present year and the proposed apportionments for the ensuing year so that the Conference can act on the report with clear knowledge. It shall be the duty of the Commission to furnish the "Table of Apportionments" for the ensuing year arriving at the scale for the districts by finding what per cent the total church membership in the individual district is of the grand total church membership in the Conference, and by finding what per cent the total salaries in the district are of the grand total of salaries paid in the Conference, and then dividing the sum of these two decimals by 2.

9. All papers, resolutions, obituaries and reports, except the statistical reports, coming before the Conference, must be typewritten in triplicate before reaching the Secretary's desk, the original copy to be retained by the Secretary in the archives, one duplicate to be furnished the editor of the Texas Christian Advocate, and one duplicate to be furnished the editor of the Central Texas Conference Journal.

10. Each preacher in charge shall, on the first morning of the Conference session, hand his complete statistical report to one of the Assistant Statistical Secretaries for the district in which his charge is situated.

11. All requests by boards, commissions, or individuals for dates for special campaigns to secure money shall be submitted to the Commission on Budget, whose duty it shall be to work out a schedule for said campaigns so that as far as possible, overlapping may be prevented. The Commission shall submit its report to the Conference for approval.

12. It shall be the duty of the Conference Treasurer to set aside out of the funds collected for Conference Work an amount sufficient to meet the expense of printing the Minutes and also provide for the Treasurer's Bond. These estimates are to be furnished by the Editor of the Journal, through the Commission on Budget.

13. Any member of a Quadrennial Board absent without excuse from two successive conference roll calls shall thereby forfeit membership on said board. The vacancy may be filled by nomination of the board and election by the Conference.

## MEMOIRS

The three following memoirs were presented at the Memorial Service on Sunday afternoon, and are presented here in abbreviated form.

## REV. L. A. CLARK

Rev. L. A. Clark: Son of A. J. and Martha (Jackson) Clark, was born at Bluffdale, Texas, December 24, 1870, and departed this life at his home in Zephyr, Texas, on January 13, 1937.

Bro. Clark grew to manhood at Bluffdale, where he attended public school, and afterwards taught school for some years before entering the ministry.

Bro. Clark was married on September 10, 1895, to Miss Ella Sneed of Ocoola, Texas. No children were even born to this couple and yet they found three children whom they adopted into their family, and no children ever had better foster parents than these children. Mrs. Ella Clark, wife of the deceased at Zephyr, Mrs. Winnie Dixon of Zephyr and Grady Clark of Granbury, Texas, son and daughter, still survive, while Morris Clark, the youngest of the children died November, 1927.

Bro. Clark was consecrated in early life while attending an old-fashioned camp meeting at Old Rock Church a few miles east of Bluffdale. He at the same time and place joined the Methodist Episcopal Church South. He was later licensed to preach in this same Old Church and in this church preached his first sermon.

Bro. Clark was admitted on trial into the old N. W. Texas Conference, which convened in Brownwood, November 16, 1898, Bishop Galloway presiding. He was ordained deacon the previous year by Bishop Granbury at Weatherford, and he was ordained Elder by Bishop Duncan in 1903.

He served the following appointments: Aquilla, 1898-1900; Glencove, 1900-1904; Indian Creek, 1904-1907; Bangs, 1907-1908; Robert Lee, 1908-1910; Norton, 1910-1912; Indian Creek, 1912-1914; in 1914 he transferred to West Texas Conference and was stationed for the year of 1915 at Mullen, Texas. He then transferred back to the Central Texas Conference and served as follows: Zephyr, 1915-1917; Whit, 1917-1918; Huckaby, 1918-1919; Indian Creek, 1919-1920; Granbury circuit, 1920-1925; Bluffdale, 1925-1927; Winchell, 1927-1929. At this time he was superannuated and moved to his home near Zephyr, Texas, where he resided for some years, later moving into the town of Zephyr, where he resided until his death on January 13, 1937.

At the expiration of 39 years as a faithful Methodist preacher, (thirty-one years in the active work and eight years as a superannuate), he closed his eyes to things on earth, only to open them to scenes in heaven.

Funeral service was conducted by his pastor, Rev. Chester A. Wilkerson, assisted by others, after which the body was carried to Old Rock Church, in Hood County, where final rites were held, and here in the churchyard midst the familiar surroundings of his childhood and among the sleeping dust of loved ones, we laid his body to rest.

## DR. C. R. WRIGHT

Dr. C. R. Wright was the son of John M. and Elizabeth Wright of Mount Ariel, Kentucky. He received his education in the schools of his native state, with three years in the academic and theological departments at Vanderbilt University.

In 1886 he was married to Miss Kathleen Barlow who shared in a most sympathetic and understanding way his work in the ministry until her death in 1916. To them were born a son, Wilbur Wright of Dallas, and Mrs. Pauline Jester of Kingsville, Texas. In 1916 he married Mrs. Mary Frances McCartney, and in a happy companionship they invested themselves in the

various phases of church work in which Dr. Wright spent his closing years.

He began his ministerial work as a Supply in 1883, having been granted a license to preach by the New Roe Quarterly Conference in the Bowling Green District on February 11, 1882. His ordination as deacon was in Austin, Texas by Bishop H. M. McTyeire in 1883. Two years later he became an elder at Huntsville in the Conference held by Bishop W. W. Duncan. His first regular appointment as an itinerant was to Washington Street Church, Houston, which he served three years, to be moved to Cameron where he spent a like period. Among his four year pastorates were Belton; Mexia; Hillsboro; Austin Avenue, Waco; Central, Fort Worth. In addition to these he was at Waxahachie for one year, three years at Brownwood, two years each at Temple and Corsicana, and one year at First Church, Cleburne. He was for twelve years presiding elder in the Georgetown, Gatesville, Waxahachie, and Fort Worth Districts. In a most efficient way he labored as Conference Secretary of the Board of Christian Education during the intensive campaign period in our Methodism. In this field as well as in his last work as Hospital Commissioner he not only mastered the details of his office, but was a most unusual representative of these special interests. He answered fifty-five roll calls in the Annual Conferences of Texas.

A glance at his library given to the School of Theology at Southern Methodist University reveals something of his interest in the best thought of his day. Eight volumes of type-written sermons treasured by the family not only bespeak the seriousness with which he took his work as a preacher, but they account for his rich interpretation of the Word of God and the practical helpfulness of his messages. His sermons, carefully prepared, and artfully delivered, moved in the realm of great verities, and his whole tone was that of a life in a spiritual and cosmic setting. His desire to be a friend to every man met a response even from those who seldom darkened the door of any church. Few men have served as pastors in Methodism who have enjoyed or merited greater popularity.

Central Texas Methodism will have few ministers who will be privileged to spend as many years in active service as did Dr. C. R. Wright. None will surpass him in genuine courtliness, in manliness that knew no strain of compromise, in a ministry of sympathy for, and an understanding of the frailties of men. He slipped out of this world when no one knew save the angels who kept guard amid the stars in the early hours of Monday, August 9. The funeral services were conducted by Dr. P. E. Riley in the church at Waxahachie, followed by the committal rites at Corsicana. We can but think of Dr. Wright as one who will continue to know an ever enriching life in Christ.

EUGENE B. HAWK,  
S. M. U., Dallas, Texas.

#### THE REVEREND S. A. ASHBURN

The Reverend S. A. Ashburn was born December 16, 1861, near Sulphur Springs at the foot of Sand Mountain in Cobb County, Alabama. The home was already broken by reason of the War Between the States, as his older brother had already enlisted in the Confederate Army. Within a short time of his birth, his father, Martin Ashburn, and the older brother then at home died, leaving his mother with six young children to care for. His mother later married S. B. Austin and after living a short time in Dade County, Georgia, they came by wagon train to Texas in October, 1870, settling at Grapevine in Tarrant County in December of that year.

Here in a log school house, three miles from home, Brother Ashburn went to school and met a young preacher named M. L. Blackburn. The reminiscences of his boyhood were filled with events and incidents out of the life of the church of that day, especially the revival and camp meetings.

As a young man, twenty-one years of age, he joined the North Texas

Conference at Gainesville in 1882 under Bishop Linus Parker and served acceptably and well in that Conference for sixteen years.

On March 26, 1890 he married Miss Alice Travis Armstrong who was his devoted companion and helpmate in the ministry for forty-seven years and who survives, along with five children: Ruth, Andrew, John, Karl and Katherine. Another son, Samuel, died but a few weeks before his father.

In 1908 Brother Ashburn transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference and when in 1909 the Conference was divided into the Central Texas and Northwest Texas Conferences, his lot fell with the Central Texas Conference. All of the rest of his ministerial life was spent as an active and zealous member of our ministry. He not only served acceptably as pastor, but gave of himself to Conference causes, especially to that of Missions. For eight years he served on the Budget Commission; for fifteen years he was a member of the Conference Board of Missions; and for four years was our efficient and interested Conference Missionary Secretary. He said of his work, "My work has been poorly done, but I have sought to do it for the glory of our Christ."

On Tuesday, October 19, he went to sleep peacefully, apparently in good health. In the morning when his family went to wake him they found he had awakened in the Better Country. S. A. Ashburn's face is still turned to God's Eternal future.

J. N. R. SCORE.



**IN LOVING MEMORY OF**



MRS. J. D. HENDRICKSON

Died 1937

Wife of Rev. J. D. Hendrickson



MRS. J. F. CLARK

Died 1937

Wife of Rev. J. F. Clark (deceased)



MRS. FOUNTAIN P. RAY

Died 1937

Wife of Rev. Fountain P. Ray (deceased)



MRS. J. A. WALKUP

Died 1937

Wife of Rev. J. A. Walkup



MRS. B. A. EVANS

Died 1937

Wife of Rev. B. A. Evans (deceased)

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property and Insurance

Brownwood District

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE									
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers	No. Licensed to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	No. of Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
1 Ballinger	600		30	40	20	650		2	15	1	1	52000	10000	1	3500		300	32000				
2 Bangs	323		9	23	9	331		1	6	1	1	9000		1	3500		1000	5250				
3 Blanket Charge—Blanket.	192	1	8	9	8	201				1	1	8000			2500			2000				
Mullen	132		2	2	2	129				1	1	8000										
Zephyr	101	2	6	13	12	194				2	2	8000										
Total Blanket Charge	505	3	12	29	22	524			10	3	3	24000	19520		2500		1000	2000				
4 Brownwood—Central	704	3	20	70	53	741		6	6	1	1	94000	19520	1	5000			85500				
5 Brownwood—First	1116	3	18	42	16	1160		4	11	1	1	125000	20900	1	9000			59000				
6 Burkett Charge—Burkett.	175	1		5	12	168				1	1	2700		1	1200			750				
Dressey	58			2	5	65				1	1	1000										
Echo	80		2	3	11	74				2	2	1300										
Total Burkett Charge	313	1	2	10	28	297				2	3	5000		1	1200			750				
7 Coleman	843		5	51	18	881		4	3	1	1	35000	8300	1	6000		13000	25000				
8 Comanche	379		21	44	92	352			18	1	1	65000		1	3500		1500	18700				
9 Comanche Circuit—Harmony	77			5	2	80		1		1	1	1000										
Hasse	22	1			2	20				1	1	500		1	3000		500	1000				
Indian Creek	124	1	5	4	6	127				1	1	2500		1	2500		500	2000				
Proctor	90		5	3	1	87				1	2	4000		1	3000			2000				
Sidney	77		7	1	2	83				1	1	1000										
White Point	24					24				1	1	1000										
Total Comanche Circuit	404	2	17	13	13	421		1	9	6	7	12000		2	5500		500	5000				
10 Cross Cut Charge—Cross Cut	52		1	10	2	61				1	6	2000										
Holder	75		6	3	7	77				1	1	1000										
Pleasant Valley	49		4	4	4	49				1	1	2250										
Salem	77		4	6	2	85				1	1	1200										
Thrifty	98		3	6	2	105				3	1	1200										
Total Cross Cut Charge	351		14	24	19	370		1	10	5	5	7650		1	1200							
11 Drasco Charge—Drasco.	159			4	4	159				1	1	3000		1	3000							
Pumphrey	76	1	6	8	2	84				1	1	2500		1	3000							
Total Drasco Charge	234	1	6	8	4	243		1	6	2	2	5500		1	3000							
12 Gustin Charge—Gustin.	206	1	2	7	40	173				1	1	4000		1	2500							
Lamkin	131		4		12	123				1	1	3000										
Creamer	43					43						500										
Energy	21					21						1000										
Total Gustin Charge	401	1	6	7	52	362		1			3	2500		1	1500			4000				
13 Indian Creek Charge—Indian Creek.	164		5	3	2	170				1	1	8000	1740	1								
Brooksmith	37		1		1	37				1	1	1000										
Elkins	26					26				1	1	750										
Johnson Memorial	94		5	3	2	100				1	1	2000						1500				
Total Indian Creek Charge	321		11	8	6	334				4	4	11750	1740	1	1500			5500				



STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property and Insurance

Cisco District

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE							
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers	No. Licensed to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	No. of Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
1 Breckenridge.....	901	1	45	23	22	947	1	4	20	1	1	5000	1800	2500	24000				
2 Bunyan Charge—Bunyan.....	135	1			4	131				1	1	4000		200	200				
Harbin.....	90	1			1	51				1	1	1500		200	1000				
Green's Creek.....	47				1	89				1	1	2500		200					
Lingleville.....	52	1	1	4	2	60				1	1	2500		600	1000				
Total Bunyan Charge.....	324	3	1	4	8	321			8	4	4	10500							
3 Caddo Charge—Caddo.....	147		8	10	6	159		1		1	1	2500			1000				
Pecan.....	37		2			39				1	1	2500							
Total Caddo Charge.....	184		10	10	16	198		1	10	2	1	3500			2000				
4 Carbon Charge—Carbon.....	280	1	10	9	57	232			10	1	1	3000							
Kokomo.....	20		1		4	17				1	1	2000							
Total Carbon Charge.....	310	1	11	9	61	269			11	2	1	3000		5000	18000				
5 Cisco—First Church.....	572	1	33	42	64	583		7	22	1	1	7500	11500		2000				
6 Cisco—12th St. Charge—12th St.....	123	1	1	8	14	118		2		1	1	2500	250		700				
Barnes Chapel.....	37					37				1	1	1500	275	300	1200				
Romey.....	32				1	31				1	1	800							
Sabanno.....	14					14				1	1			100	1900				
Total Cisco—12th St. Charge.....	206	1	1	8	15	200		4		4	3	4800	275	400					
7 Cross Plains.....	274	2	11	26	41	270			2	1	1	18000	4500		4000				
8 DeLeon Station.....	457	1	3	11	59	412		1	1	1	1	20000			8300				
9 DeLeon Circuit—Downing.....	70		4	1	3	72		1	1	1	1	1700			1000				
Morton's Chapel.....	65	1	3	5		73			3	1	1	1000							
New Hope.....	96		10	11	2	115		10	10	1	1	1500							
Ross Chapel.....	89		5		13	61			2	1	1	1000							
Total DeLeon Circuit.....	300	1	22	17	18	321		16	16	4	4	5200			1000				
10 Desdemona Charge—Desdemona.....	113		4	11	6	122		1	3	1	1	2000			3000				
Victor.....	19		1	2	1	21			1	1	1	1000							
Salem.....	19		5	16	7	122		1	4	2	2	6000			3000				
Total Desdemona Charge.....	131	1	12	28	50	475		3	12	1	1	4000	3800		46000				
11 Dublin.....	485	3	30	50	130	592		10	20	1	1	75000	32000		25000				
12 Eastland.....	705		3			708						1000							
13 Eolian Circuit—Eolian.....	75		1			76			1		1	400							
Gunsight.....	33	2				34					1								
Harpersville.....	39				2	37			2		1	3000		250	1500				
Pisgah.....	37		2		7	34			3		1	400							
Wayland.....	55					55					1								
Total Eolian Circuit.....	239	2	6	3	12	236			3	5	4	4800	200		1500				
14 Gorman.....	267	1	12	16	20	275		1	7	1	1	13300		250	10000				

15 Olden Circuit—Olden	971	1	2	22	361	83	2	1	1	1	3000	400	1	1200	300	1000		
Bullock	75			1	45	33					1750	25						
Bethel	48			1	11	59					1250							
Flatwood	53			4	1	12					1750							
Mount Zion	25			1	8	17					800							
Staff	15			2		17					900							
Total Olden Circuit	316	1	9	35	102	258	4	6	6	6	9450	425	1	1200	300	1000		
16 Pioneer Circuit—Pioneer	100		5	5	24	86		2	1	1	2000		1	1000		1000		
Burnt Ranch	20		3	10	5	28		2	1	1	1000							
Cottonwood	61		8	1	3	67		7	1	1	1500							
Victoria	29				4	25												
Total Pioneer Circuit	210		16	15	36	206		11	4	3	4500		1	1000		1000		
17 Ranger	508	1	8	25	62	569	4	4	1	1	15000		1	6500	1430	25000		
18 Rising Star	346		20	20	34	322	6	13	1	1	28000	4000	1	2000		1200		
19 Scranton	128	1	3	5	1	125		3	1	1	2750		1	1250				
20 Sipe Springs Circuit—Sipe Springs	112				5	107			1	1	1000	80	1	500				
Beattie	36				1	36					1000							
Macedonia	84				1	83					1000							
Okra	54		4	1	2	57		3	1	1	1000							
Total Sipe Springs Circuit	286		4	1	8	283		3	4	4	4000	80	1	500				
Total	7257	20	202	365	824	7060	1	45	162	48	451800	57105	22	50850	4055	8750		
Total Last Year	7162	18	182	405	455	7294	2	44	114	51	463650	57080	22	55350	5830	10100		
Increase	95	2	80		369	234		1	48	3	11850	25		4700	1775	1356		
Decrease																		

# Cleburne District

1 Alvarado Circuit—Cahill	274	1	13	7	75	219		2	12	1	7500		1	2500		3000		
2 Alvarado Circuit—Cahill	95		4	5	4	100		2	13	1	1500		1					
Barnesville	193		17	2	2	210		1	17	1	2000	50		2000	400			
Greenbrier	52		17	11	4	76			5	1	1500							
Watts Chapel	105		7	3	5	110			3	4	750							
Total Alvarado Circuit	455		45	21	15	496		3	38	4	5750	50	1	2000	400			
3 Burn Circuit—Blum	109		18	2	9	110			2	1	2000		1	1000		2300		
Rio Vista	172		10	6	3	85			4	1	2000		1			1500		
Lone Willow	17					21			8	1								
Total Blum Circuit	108		28	8	16	216			14	3	4000		1	1000		3800		
4 Burton Charge—Burteson	187		14	21	43	182			14	1	3000		1	2000		2000		
Crowley	27		14	3	15	124			14	2	5000		1	2000		900		
Total Burton Charge	277		14	24	58	267		6	13	1	30000	5000	1	2000		2800		
5 Cleburne—Virgin Street	450		23	11	17	407			9	1	10000	4000	1	3000		7000		
6 Cleburne—Brazos Ave. Chg.—Brazos Ave.	339		12	11	77	285		4	9	1	1500		1	1000		1600		
Price's Chapel	148		3	2	1	152			2	1	1000					1000		
Total Cleburne—Brazos Ave. Chg.—Brazos Ave.	567		20	16	86	517		4	14	3	12500	4000	1	3000		8500	1	
7 Cleburne—Main Street	860	2	6	20	15	871		4	2	1	50000	7600	1	5000		39000		
8 Cleburne—St. Marks	282		9	18	10	299		1	8	1	23000	3400	1	3000		26000		
9 Covington Circuit—Covington	188	1	6	5	8	171				1	13000	1200	1	2500		2000		
Oscola	80			4	1	83				1	4000							
Total Covington Circuit	248	1	6	9	9	254		1		2	17000	1200	1	2500		2000		
10 Glen Rose	240		3	7	75	175			3	1	15000		1	2300				

**STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property and Insurance**  
**Cleburne District—Continued**

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE											
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers	No. Licensed to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	No. of Congregations in Charge	No. of Churches	Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
11 Glen Rose Mission—George's Creek.	47		8	1	22	34				1	1	500		1	500								
Eulogy	18				12	20				1	1	500											
Rock Creek	26		1	1	1	16				1	1	500											
Manbrino	63		4	17	84	84				4	4	2000		1	500								
Total Glen Rose Mission	154		14	20	34	154				8	8	25000		1	2500				6700				
12 Granbury	265	2	10	18	21	272				1	1	1000		1	1000								
13 Granbury Circuit—Action	95			3	5	95				1	1	1000		1	1000								
Cresson	20					23				1	1	1200		1	1200								
Fairview	25					25				1	1	1300		1	1300								
Fall Creek	75		2	1	1	76				2	2	500							500				
Long Creek	23					23				1	1	1500		1	1500								
Total Granbury Circuit	235		2	9	6	240				5	5	5000		2	32000			1000					
14 Grandview	370		24	11	10	395				3	3	1500		1	1000			26000					
15 Huckabay Circuit—Huckabay	91		4	3	5	98				1	1	1000		1	1000								
Hambro	59				4	63				1	1	1500											
Morgan Mill	37		3	3		43				2	2	1500		1	1500								
Oak Dale	94		13	4	3	108				3	3	1500											
Total Huckabay Circuit	301		20	10	7	324				11	4	5500		1	1000				2000				
16 Joshua Circuit—Joshua	257		1	1	2	257				5	1	2000		1	1000				6000				
Godley	222		3	8	2	225				3	2	12000	2200	1	1000				8000				
Total Joshua Circuit	479		6	9	10	482				5	4	14000	2200	2	3000								
17 Lipan Circuit—Lipan	72		6	6	4	80				1	1	2000		1	2000								
Acacia	49		1	1	6	45				1	1												
Center Grove	13					13				1	1												
Smith Springs	28		3	2	1	32				1	1	2000		1	1000			600					
Bluffdale	108		1	3	12	109				5	1	4000		1	1000				1500				
Total Lipan Circuit	207	1	13	19	24	278				3	3	6000		1	2500			3000					
18 Morgan Charge—Morgan	315		3	3	3	318				3	3	6000		1	6000				3000				
Kopper	157		3	2	6	163				3	3	10000		1	2500			6000					
Total Morgan Charge	665		6	5	6	670				6	6	20000	900	1	2500			28350					
19 Stephenville	229		20	25	30	680				5	1	7000		1	2500			4000					
20 Tolar Circuit—Tolar	70		3	14	11	235				3	1	6000		1	1500								
Hill City	26					26				1	1	2500		1	2500								
Rock Church	70		4	1	2	73				4	1	8500		1	1500				4000				
Total Tolar Circuit	325		7	15	15	332				6	3						60						
																							76

21 Venus.....	255	18	10	4	279	1	13	1	1	10000	1889	1	2000	10000	1	1000	4
Total.....	7555	10	303	292	543	7607	1	38	199	47	28239	23	50500	480	730	185550	4
Total Last Year.....	7492	8	280	381	392	7711	1	32	168	51	33062	23	48150	2105	700	189150	4
Increase.....	63	2	73	89	151	104	1	6	31	4	6823	1	2250	1645	30	13600	996
Decrease.....																	

# Corsicana District

1 Barry Circuit—Barry.....	113	2	4	3	116	1	1	1	1	2500	1	1500	1	1500	1	1500	1
Drane.....	53	1	1	1	54	1	1	1	1	1500	1	1500	1	1500	1	1500	1
Enhouse.....	126	12	8	7	139	6	6	3	3	6000	1	1500	1	1500	1	1500	1
Total Barry Circuit.....	292	14	13	10	309	1	1	1	1	1500	1	1500	1	1500	1	1500	1
2 Bazatte Circuit—Bazette.....	200	1	4	23	41	1	1	1	1	800	1	2000	1	2000	1	2000	1
Powell.....	59	1	4	23	41	1	1	1	1	800	1	2000	1	2000	1	2000	1
Long Prairie.....	100	4	6	58	312	4	4	3	3	8000	1	2000	1	2000	1	2000	1
Total Bazatte Circuit.....	359	5	17	15	258	5	5	3	3	10000	1	1500	1	1500	1	1500	1
3 Blooming Grove.....	247	9	17	11	127	1	2	1	1	2600	1	1500	1	1500	1	1500	1
4 Chatfield Circuit—Chatfield.....	136	2	2	1	58	1	1	1	1	2600	1	1500	1	1500	1	1500	1
Tupelo.....	56	2	2	1	58	1	1	1	1	2600	1	1500	1	1500	1	1500	1
Roane.....	86	1	7	9	85	1	1	1	1	2600	1	1500	1	1500	1	1500	1
Total Chatfield Circuit.....	278	5	17	20	270	1	1	1	1	2600	1	1500	1	1500	1	1500	1
5 Coodledge.....	251	19	17	12	273	1	19	1	1	3000	6250	1	1200	1	11000	2	2800
6 Coodledge Circuit—Calina.....	61	2	8	3	68	1	1	1	1	9000	1	3200	1	3200	1	3200	1
Datura.....	30	1	1	1	39	1	1	1	1	1000	1	4000	1	4000	1	4000	1
Dover.....	87	1	1	1	103	1	1	1	1	1000	1	4000	1	4000	1	4000	1
Munger.....	98	3	9	3	303	3	9	4	4	2000	1561	1	3200	1	2100	1	2100
Total Coodledge Circuit.....	286	25	70	32	1384	3	14	1	1	6000	1561	1	3200	1	2100	1	80900
7 Corsicana—First.....	1323	1	14	21	1547	1	10	5	1	180000	3200	1	15000	1	5000	7000	7000
8 Corsicana—Eleventh Avenue.....	231	8	8	9	238	1	6	5	1	5000	1	2000	1	175	1	1	1
9 Corsicana—North Side Chg.—North Side.....										4000	1	2000	1	1	1	1	1
Pleasant Grove.....										1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total Corsicana—North Side Charge.....	373	10	12	26	369	2	4	1	1	21000	3000	1	3000	1	500	13500	13500
10 Dawson Charge—Dawson.....	127	7	1	9	126	2	7	1	1	1000	3000	1	3000	1	500	13500	13500
Brushy.....	500	17	13	35	495	2	11	2	2	22000	3000	1	3000	1	500	13500	13500
Total Dawson Charge.....	187	2	3	10	182	1	2	1	1	4000	1	2500	1	2500	1	2500	1
11 Eureka Charge—Eureka.....	127	1	2	1	129	1	1	1	1	3500	1	2500	1	2500	1	2500	1
Pleasant Grove.....	314	3	5	11	311	1	3	3	3	7500	1340	1	2500	1	1500	1	1500
Total Eureka Charge.....	314	1	6	21	332	1	4	1	1	10400	1340	1	2500	1	250	8400	8400
12 Frost.....	476	17	12	19	486	1	12	1	1	10000	2700	1	3000	1	12500	12500	12500
13 Groesbeck.....	296	7	8	30	281	1	5	1	1	25000	2700	1	25000	1	8000	8000	8000
14 Kears.....	130	4	4	2	126	2	2	1	1	2000	1	1000	1	2500	2500	2500	2500
15 Kirvin Circuit—Kirvin.....	26	1	1	1	24	1	1	1	1	2000	1	1000	1	2500	2500	2500	2500
Cotton Gin.....	26	1	1	1	24	1	1	1	1	2000	1	1000	1	2500	2500	2500	2500
New Hope.....	172	4	4	5	175	1	1	1	1	4000	1	1000	1	2500	2500	2500	2500
Total Kirvin Circuit.....	112	1	1	1	114	2	1	1	1	3000	1	1000	1	2500	2500	2500	2500
16 McCord Charge—McCord.....	27	1	1	1	30	1	1	1	1	3000	1	3500	1	1800	1800	1800	1800
The Ranch.....	139	1	5	2	144	2	5	2	2	4000	1	3500	1	1800	1800	1800	1800
Total McCord Charge.....	228	2	2	2	233	2	6	3	3	4000	1	3500	1	1800	1800	1800	1800
17 Mertens Charge—Mertens.....	198	1	1	4	200	1	1	1	1	4000	1	3500	1	1800	1800	1800	1800
Irene.....	426	2	6	5	433	4	6	2	2	8000	4100	1	3500	1	7500	7500	7500
Total Mertens Charge.....	852	1	20	55	853	4	13	1	1	45000	4100	1	3500	1	105200	105200	105200
18 Mexia.....																	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property and Insurance  
Gatesville District—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE										
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers	No. Licensed to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	No. of Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
4 Crawford Circuit—Crawford	153		13	11	7	170	89		13	1	1	2500		1	1700								
Evergreen.....	88				2	89				1	1	1500											
Compton.....	40			4	1	43				1	1	1200											
Total Crawford Circuit.....	281		15	16	10	302	13		13	3	3	5200		1	1700								
5 Duffau Circuit—Duffau.....	82		1	2	16	68				2	2	3000											
Clarette.....	59		1	4	1	63				1	1	1200		1	1200								
Alexander.....	16		2	4	1	20				1	1	800											
White's Chapel.....	62		2	1	4	69		2		1	1	500											
Pleasant Hill.....	38		1	1		39				1	1	500											
Total Duffau Circuit.....	237	2	7	8	22	250	2	2	5	5	5	6000		1	1200								
6 Gatesville Circuit—Brown's Creek.....	692		21	41	50	704	12	5	12	1	1	400	7900	1	4000			22500					
7 Gatesville Circuit—Brown's Creek.....	42					42				1	1	500											
Flat.....	42	2		4	1	45				1	1	500		1	700								
Fort Gates.....	27					27				1	1	500											
Spring Hill.....	44			2		46				1	1												
Leon Junction.....	38					38																	
Total Gatesville Circuit.....	193	3	20	42	53	518	15	4	15	6	3	1400	3000	1	700			13500					
8 Hartsburg Circuit—Hartsburg.....	52	1	21	2	3	58				1	1	1000											
9 Evans Circuit—Evans.....	45		4	1	2	52				1	1	1000											
Liberty.....	90			1	7	96				2	2	1000											
Total Evans Circuit.....	195		26	6	12	215			1	3	3	3500		1	1200			500					
10 Hico.....	293		3	14	10	300		3	5	1	1	12000	35	2	3000			500					
11 Ireland Circuit—Ireland.....	101	2	6	7	4	105		2	6	1	1	1000		1	1000								
Arnet.....	71			2	1	84		1	2	1	1	1000		1	1000			600					
Jonesboro.....	81			2	1	84																	
Levita.....	47		5	3		55				1	1	800						1000					
Sardis.....	24	1				24																	
Total Ireland Circuit.....	324	3	13	20	6	351		3	13	9	9	8800	325	2	2000			1600					
12 Ireland Charge—Ireland.....	194	1	14	24	13	219				1	1	5000		1	2500			800					
Walnut Springs.....	262		4	35	24	343				1	1	5000		1	2000			1500					
Total Ireland Charge.....	456	1	18	36	48	492			16	2	2	10000		3	4500			2300					
13 McGregor.....	363		1	19	41	423		3	11	1	1	12500		1	4500		2000	10000					
14 Meridian.....	336		10	22	26	342				1	1	12000	800	1	3000			2500					
15 Moody.....	250		10	8	8	260			8	1	1	8000		1	4000			100					





STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1.—Membership, Church Property and Insurance  
Georgetown District—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE										
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers	No. Licensed to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	No. of Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
12 Nolanville Charge—Nolanville.	98		4		6	96				1	1	3000			1	2000							
Brookhaven.	25				1	24				1	1	3000											
Maxdale.	19			4		23				1	1	1000											
Rocco's Creek.	62		6		4	64				1	1	3500											
Sugar Loaf.	18					18				1	1	3000											
Total Nolanville Circuit.	222		10	4	11	225				5	5	13500			1	2000							
13 Oenaville Circuit—Oenaville.	105				1	106			2	2	2	3000			1	2000		500					
Three Forks.	55		3		1	54			1	1	1	2000											
Reddenheimer.	215		1	9	1	64			1	1	1	2000					500						
Total Oenaville Circuit.	375		6	10	17	392			6	6	3	7000			1	2000							
14 Rogers.	125		3	9	10	148			1	1	1	1500			1	100			4500				
15 Round Rock Charge—Round Rock.	109	1		22	2	141			3	3	1	5000			1	3000			1000				
Waco.	224		6	22	9	253			1	1	2	1500						1000					
Total Round Rock Charge.	333	1	11	34	11	377			4	4	2	6500			1	1500			2000				
16 Salado Circuit—Salado.	108				8	114				1	1	1500			1	100							
Bell Plains.	80				4	84				1	1	1500											
Prairie Dell.	321		11	16	20	356				3	3	4500			1	1800							
Total Salado Circuit.	632		10	16	25	683				4	4	7000			1	1500							
17 Taylor.	1119	1	28	80	127	1354		2	10	1	1	5000	15000	1	5000			48300					
18 Temple—First Church.	621	1	25	31	21	699		5	14	1	1	2000	6800	1	3500			81750					
19 Temple—Seventh Street.	87		3		2	90			1	1	1	2000			1	1200			11000				
20 Thrall Circuit—Thrall.	126				2	128				1	1	2000			1	1200		300	1600				
Lawrence Chapel.	66				1	65				1	1	1000					200	1500					
Beauclies.	279		3	2	3	281			1	1	3	5000			1	1200		3100					
Total Thrall Circuit.	237		14	6	17	240			13	1	1	5500			1	2000		500	1200				
21 Troy Charge—Troy.	95		5	2	3	99			5	5	1	5000											
Pendleton.	332		19	8	20	359			18	2	2	10500			1	2000			1200				
Total Troy Charge.																							
Total.	7817	9	201	427	586	7859		19	117	38	38	561250	56575	20	62800	50	1300	266350	1		1000	987	
Total Last Year.	7741	6	276	405	471	7651		16	179	38	38	559750	63347	20	63250	100	1300	268500					
Increase.								3				1500	6772		450	50		22150			1000	987	
Decrease.	76	3	75	22	115	92																	

# Waco District

1 Abbott Charge—Abbott.	347	1	11	10	12	356	11	1	1	3500	1	3000				3750
Vaughan.	209	2			8	201			1	4000						3500
Total Abbott Charge	556	3	11	19	20	557	11	2	1	3000						7250
2 Aquila Charge—Aquila	127		2	4	20	113			1	2500	200	1200				300
Lebanon.	84		4	4	9	85	1	3	1	1500						
Red Point.	137		8			137			1	1000						
Wesley Chapel.	387		14	10	29	379	1	10	1	1200	200	1200			300	
Total Aquila Charge	387		14	10	29	379	1	10	1	1200	200	1200			300	
3 Big Hill Charge—Big Hill	188		14	13	7	189	2		1	12000				500	2850	
Ben Hill.	138		14	13	9	156	4	11	1	1200					1800	
Total Big Hill Charge	326		28	26	16	345	6	22	2	24000				500	4150	
4 Besqueville Charge—Besqueville	101		2	5		108			1	2000		1000			3000	
Red Creek.	49		1	1	6	54	1	1	1	1000						
Total Besqueville Charge	150		3	11	2	162	2		2	3000		1000			3000	
5 Bruceville Charge—Bruceville.	91		12	1	19	85	1	3	1	4500		1000			2750	
Rosenthal.	110		3	1	18	96	3	1	1	4000					1500	
Moonerville.	107		5	3	15	100	4	1	1	4000					3000	
Total Bruceville Charge—China Springs.	308		20	5	52	281	1	15	3	12500		2000			7250	
6 China Springs Charge—China Springs.	212		1	3	15	201			1	3000		1000			1500	
Speakeville.	119		2	3	3	121			1	4000					1000	
Total China Springs Charge	331		3	6	18	322			1	7000		2000			2500	
7 Eddy.	275		10	8	2	190	3	4	1	12000		1000			1600	
8 Elm Mott Charge—Elm Mott.	174		1	1	10	190	1	10	1	5000					2000	
Lakeview.	197		8	18	10	213	3	7	1	5000					3600	
Total Elm Mott Charge.	371		18	26	12	403	4	17	2	10000		1000				
9 Hallsburg Charge—Hallsburg.	53		1	1		54	1	1	1	1500		500				
Riesel.	52		2			108			1	500						
Total Hallsburg Charge.	105		3			162			1	1500		500				
10 Hewitt Charge—Hewitt.	185		15	11	20	191	3	6	1	4000		2000			3000	
South Besque.	20		7	2		35			1							
Spring Valley.	72		12	8	2	90	5		1	2000						
Total Hewitt Charge.	283		34	21	22	316	3	20	3	6000		2000			3000	
11 Hubbard.	289		3	13	14	291			1	3000					7000	
12 Lorena.	195		8	5	9	199	1	8	1	7000		3000			6200	
13 Malone.	177				16	166			1	12000	1250	3000			6000	
14 Mart.	559		11	12	22	560	5	9	1	5000	15200	3000			2500	
15 Mount Calm.	217		3	1	4	162	1	1	1	5000		3000			3000	
16 Penelope Charge—Penelope.	162		15	11	2	127	1	14	1	2000					1500	
Brown.	103					103			1	2000						
New Hope.	138		18	12	5	246	1	16	3	9000		3000			4500	
Total Penelope Charge.	403		33	23	27	429			1	5000		2000			3150	
17 Prairie Hill Charge—Prairie Hill.	158		11	6	9	185	2		1	3000	635	2000			1800	
Kirk.	323		14	6	14	342	13	11	2	8000		2500			4950	
Total Prairie Hill Charge.	2702		42	93	118	2725	13	11	1	360000	85000	13000			355000	
18 Waco—Austin Avenue.	567		31	23	166	455	3	5	1	1800	7943	1	4000		13500	
19 Waco—Clay Avenue.	921		101	121	41	1102	5	62	1	50000	39900	1	3500		55100	
20 Waco—Frat Chert.	1194		3	60	132	1110	15	27	1	20000	13000	1	4000		12450	
21 Waco—Heming Avenue.	865		53	100	90	928	6	25	1	60000	16057	1	5000		32500	
22 Waco—St. John's.	398		14	103	92	337	3	7	1	20000	6300	1	4000		9500	
23 Waco—Weeley Charge—Wesley.	398		14	103	92	337	3	7	1	7500	240	1	5000		4000	
Sparks Memorial.	398		29	119	92	464	5	15	2	36500	6540	1	5000		13500	
Total Waco—Wesley Charge.	398		29	119	92	464	5	15	2	36500	6540	1	5000		13500	

**STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property and Insurance**  
**Waco District—Continued**

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE						
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Member- ship, Including Local Preachers	No. Licensed to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	No. of Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
24 West Charge—West. Leroy	227		7	18	33	219		3	4	1	1	15000	1560	1	2500			7000					
25 Whitney	288		8	20	35	281		3	4	2	1	15000	1560	1	2500			7000					
26 Whitney Circuit—Coon Creek.	305		5	12	6	316				1	1	10000		1	2000			1000					
Peoria.	52		2	5	3	51				1	1	1000											
Huron.	45		2	17	16	48				1	1	1000											
McCown-Ft. Graham.	45			1		46				1	1	1000											
Smith Bend.	33	1				33				1	1												
Steiner Valley.	19					19				1	1												
Total Whitney Circuit.	194	1	4	18	19	197				5	3	3000											
Total.	12698	10	524	743	1062	12873		75	296	48	43	92500	175385	24	82300	14439	12300	640250			1	18	18
Total Last Year.	12500	21	540	650	920	12770		117	285	49	43	76300	184760	23	81900	16129	12300	463750			1	8	8
Increase.	198	2	16	93	172	103		42	11	1	1	162500	9175	1	400	1640		176500				10	10
Decrease.																							

**Waxahachie District**

1 Bardwell Circuit—Bardwell	125	2		3	3	125				1	1	2500		1	1500						
Alma	20			1		21				1	1	500									
Byrd	52				3	49				1	1	1200									
Collier's Chapel	125		6			130		5	1	1	1	1000									
Oak Grove	82		2	1	10	75				5	4	5200			1500						
Total Bardwell Circuit	404		7	5	16	400		6	6	1	1	17500		1	4000		500				
2 Bethel	253			3	8	248				1	1	2500									
3 Boyce Circuit—Boyce	111		3	6	7	118		2		1	1	2500									
Garrett	61			7	7	61				1	1	1000									
Reagor Springs	91		4	2	8	89		4		1	1	2000									
Wilson Grove	15					14				1	1	1500									
Total Boyce Circuit	278		7	15	18	282		6	6	4	4	7000		1	1500						
4 Britton Circuit—Britton	115		1	5	5	120				1	1	1000									
Mountain Peak	87		3			85		3		1	1	1000									
Onward	66				1	66				1	1	1000									
St. Paul	61		4	1		66		4		1	1	1000									
Webb	26		2	3		30				1	1	1000									
Total Britton Circuit	355		15	9	8	371		14		5	5	5000		1	1500						

5 Bynum Charge—Bynum	139	1	5	6	6	144	1	2	1	2500	1	1200	200	1000	1093
Brandon	146	1	2	1	14	135	1	1	1	2500	1	800	200	1000	1093
Total Bynum Charge	285	2	7	20	28	280	2	2	2	5000	2	2000	750	20450	1093
6 Ennis	410	1	11	21	28	814	1	3	1	20000	1	5000	2500	25000	1093
7 Ferris	420	1	15	17	12	440	6	1	1	25000	1	1000	2500	25000	1093
8 Forreston Circuit—Forreston	113	1	9	12	8	126	4	1	1	2500	1	1000	2500	25000	1093
Avalon	86	1	8	9	3	72	7	1	1	2000	1	1000	2500	25000	1093
Nash	252	1	17	21	26	278	11	3	2	4500	1	1000	400	3650	1093
Total Forreston Circuit	970	3	24	48	39	1000	12	4	3	15000	2	3500	400	7800	1093
9 Hillsboro—First Church	345	1	8	16	33	339	3	1	1	8000	1	1500	5000	5000	1093
10 Hillsboro—Line Street	283	1	20	17	20	310	1	1	1	5000	1	3000	5000	5000	1093
11 Italy Charge—Italy	381	1	34	18	22	411	1	2	2	5000	1	3000	5000	5000	1093
Der's Chapel	482	1	37	19	26	512	11	3	1	3000	1	3500	17750	17750	1093
Total Italy Charge	254	1	1	6	5	114	1	1	1	1500	1	1500	125	4000	1093
12 Itasca	113	1	1	8	6	370	1	2	1	1000	1	1500	125	4000	1093
13 Maypearl Charge—Maypearl	367	1	12	14	14	481	4	1	1	4000	1	2500	16000	16000	1093
Total Maypearl Charge	469	1	7	6	4	206	7	1	1	7500	1	2000	1000	1000	1093
14 Midlothian	197	1	16	6	6	97	16	1	1	1000	1	2000	4000	4000	1093
15 Milford Charge—Milford	75	1	23	12	4	368	23	3	3	5000	1	2000	4000	4000	1093
Berry's Chapel	65	1	23	12	4	368	23	3	3	5000	1	2000	4000	4000	1093
Midway	337	1	6	15	4	229	1	1	1	1500	1	1500	1000	1000	1093
Total Milford Charge	222	1	1	1	4	85	1	1	1	1500	1	1500	1000	1000	1093
16 Palmer Charge—Palmer	87	1	1	1	4	85	1	1	1	1500	1	1500	1000	1000	1093
Bristol	89	1	7	8	10	403	1	3	3	16000	2	3000	5000	5000	1093
Trumbull	398	1	1	3	2	163	1	1	1	16000	2	3000	5000	5000	1093
Total Palmer Charge	161	1	2	3	3	123	1	1	1	3000	1	2000	5000	5000	1093
17 Red Oak Circuit—Red Oak	35	1	1	3	5	327	2	3	3	20500	1	2000	5000	5000	1093
Ovilla	322	1	1	3	5	327	2	3	3	20500	1	2000	5000	5000	1093
Sterritt	25	1	26	74	198	1200	6	18	1	50000	1	6000	3500	46800	1093
Total Red Oak Circuit	1298	3	27	77	203	1627	19	21	1	100000	2	8000	4000	46800	1093
18 Waxahachie	11	1	1	5	5	18	1	1	1	1000	1	1000	1000	1000	1093
19 Waxahachie Circuit—Dixon Chapel	18	1	1	5	5	18	1	1	1	1000	1	1000	1000	1000	1093
Falls	83	1	1	5	5	84	1	1	1	1000	1	1000	1000	1000	1093
Buena Vista	62	1	1	5	5	82	1	1	1	1000	1	1000	1000	1000	1093
Long Branch	142	1	1	5	5	64	1	1	1	1000	1	1000	1000	1000	1093
Oak Branch	399	1	11	9	4	415	10	1	1	6500	1	2000	200	2000	1093
Sardis	850	1	254	330	470	8964	34	174	42	429500	20	49500	620	242450	1093
Total Waxahachie Circuit	8663	9	279	425	517	8850	34	162	47	431700	21	53500	875	245000	1093
Total	162	4	25	95	47	114	12	5	6	2200	1470	4000	255	2550	1093
Total Last Year	162	4	25	95	47	114	12	5	6	2200	1470	4000	255	2550	1093
Increase	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Decrease	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Weatherford District

1 Aledo Circuit—Aledo	100	3	7	7	7	103	1	3	1	2000	1	1500	2500	2500	1093
Annetta	87	1	6	4	4	93	1	1	1	3500	500	1000	1000	1000	1093
Bethel	9	1	8	4	4	21	1	8	1	1100	1	1000	1000	1000	1093
Chapel Hill	18	1	6	2	2	20	1	1	1	1000	1	1500	2500	2500	1093
Total Aledo Circuit	214	4	17	17	11	237	4	16	4	7600	500	1500	2500	2500	1093

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property and Insurance

Weatherford District—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH PROPERTY										INSURANCE						
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	No. Licensed to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	No. of Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
2 Azle Charge—Azle	171	1	6	13	8	182	1	1	3	1	1	4000		1	2100			2750					
Peden Creek	78		3	1	1	81						1750											
Silver Creek	106		7	1	6	107						1600											
Total Azle Charge	355		16	14	15	370		1	12	3	3	7350		1	2100			2750					
3 Elliasville	164		7	6	4	173			7	1	1	10000		1	2500			7500					
4 Gordon Circuit—Gordon	130		6	6	1	141			6	1	1	3500	175	1	1800			3000					
Mingus	57		1		18	40						1500						1000					
Natty Flat																							
Santo	25				2	23						1000		1	1200								
Willow Pond	64		7	1	6	66			3	1	1	6000		2	3000	175	50	4000					
Total Gordon Circuit	276		14	2	27	270			10	4	3	4000		1	1200		100						
5 Graford Charge—Graford	204		10	2	3	213		3	10	4	1	2000											
Lucile	29	1				29																	
Cran	106		1	2	3	106						1000						1000					
Salesville	67					68						1000											
Total Graford Charge	406	2	10	5	6	415		3	10	4	3	6000		1	1200		100	1000					
6 Graham	750		24	60	11	823		12	16	1	1	65000		1	3500			52500					
7 Graham Circuit—Henry's Chapel	57		3	1	2	58						2500		1				1200					
Murray	55		4	1	2	58						2000						800					
South Bend	66		7	1	2	71						1500					500						
Tonk Valley	95		9	7	14	97		2				5000		1	2500		500	2000					
Total Graham Circuit	328		28	15	26	345		4	4	5	3	5000		1	800								
8 Loving Circuit—Loving	181		3	6	4	186		1	2	1	1	1500											
Red Top	36					32						1000											
Farmer	41					41																	
Markley	17			4		21						5000		1	300			4000					
Total Loving Circuit	275		3	10	8	280		1	2	4	4	8000		1	1500								
9 Millsap Circuit—Millsap	92		4	2		98						1000											
Braces	88				36	52						1000											
Bethesda	94		1	1	43	53		1				1500											
Holder's Chapel	81				33	48						500											
Lambert	23				1	23						11000		1	1500			4000					
Total Millsap Circuit	378	1	5	3	113	373		1	1	5	5	17000		1	6000		3000	18000					
10 Mineral Wells	944	2	46	61	71	980		6	17	2	2	8500		1	2500			3500					
11 Mineral Wells—Fourth Avenue	185		1	4	6	187		1	3	1	1	1500											
12 Newcastle Charge—Newcastle	80		2	3	5	80						10000											
Total Newcastle Charge	265	1	6	9	13	267		1	5	2	2	10000		1	2500			3500					
																							86

13 Olney Circuit—Ingleside.	651	29	37	27	690	1	16	1	1	35000	1	1	5000	19000	.....	.....
14 Olney Circuit—Jean.	94	1	6	7	80	1	1	1	1	1000	1	1	500	900	.....	.....
True	71	1	6	5	78	4	1	1	1	1500	.....	.....	500	1000	.....	.....
Total Olney Circuit	243	7	7	21	236	5	1	3	2	2500	.....	.....	2000	1500	.....	.....
15 Palo Pinto Charge—Falo Pinto	93	1	3	7	95	10	1	1	1	3000	450	1	1	350	.....	.....
Cedar Springs	80	6	3	2	89	10	1	1	1	1800	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Ward Mountain	63	2	3	11	57	6	1	1	1	2000	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Total Palo Pinto Charge	236	18	17	20	241	22	3	3	2	4860	450	1	2000	2500	.....	.....
16 Springtown Charge—Springtown.	218	1	17	9	227	1	1	1	1	2000	.....	.....	1	1600	.....	.....
Agnes	43	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pocahontas	40	.....	.....	.....	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Springtown Charge	393	4	17	10	404	4	4	4	4	11000	.....	.....	1	1800	.....	.....
17 Strawn	200	13	20	8	225	5	1	1	1	35000	.....	.....	1	14500	.....	.....
18 Weatherford—Couts Memorial	407	5	5	16	21	8	1	1	1	8000	.....	.....	1	6000	.....	.....
19 Weatherford—First Church	693	1	38	40	726	1	7	1	1	31000	.....	.....	1	15000	.....	.....
20 Weatherford Circuit, North—	46	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Godfrey's Chapel	48	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plaster	88	6	4	4	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	1	1500	.....	.....
Whitt	72	1	1	1	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wieland	43	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	11500	.....	.....	1	1500	.....	.....
Zion Hill	297	10	10	3	317	1	2	1	1	1200	.....	.....	1	1250	.....	.....
Total Weatherford Circuit, North.	101	.....	.....	.....	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	1	500	.....	.....
21 Weatherford Circuit, South—Bethel.	63	1	3	1	66	1	2	1	1	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bock	23	4	1	1	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buckne	74	.....	.....	.....	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dennis	48	.....	.....	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenwood	309	1	11	12	327	.....	.....	.....	.....	5150	.....	.....	1	1250	.....	.....
Total Weatherford Circuit, South.	784	14	311	373	8006	1	49	170	54	283860	950	21	51600	160000	2	25
Total Last Year	7623	14	323	370	7965	2	37	183	60	307060	1580	20	56700	170200	1	20
Increase	161	.....	12	3	110	41	12	.....	4	13100	629	99	5100	7325	5	5
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

# Recapitulation

BROWNWOOD.	9445	21	248	505	541	9657	...	36	151	67	55	537100	60450	23	75200	16400	287638	.....	.....
CISCO	7257	20	262	365	824	7080	1	45	182	48	42	451800	57105	22	50650	8750	173900	.....	.....
CLISBORNE.	7555	10	303	292	543	7607	1	38	199	47	43	391750	26239	23	50500	460	185530	.....	1000
CLISBORNE.	8589	7	219	373	464	8717	1	37	154	47	44	435050	22251	22	69400	12525	283050	.....	2800
CORSIANA	17631	39	849	1355	1653	18182	3	103	382	42	39	1832226	435829	27	126350	2700	76780	.....	75
FORT WORTH	6572	14	250	368	421	6769	1	42	168	56	51	223400	13985	25	56000	605	99800	.....	1
GATESVILLE	7817	9	201	427	586	7859	1	19	117	38	38	561250	56575	20	32000	500	266350	.....	1
GEORGETOWN	7817	9	201	427	586	7859	1	19	117	38	38	561250	56575	20	32000	500	266350	.....	1
GEORGETOWN	12698	19	524	743	1092	12873	.....	75	296	48	43	925500	175585	24	82300	14489	640290	.....	18
WACO	8350	5	234	330	470	8864	.....	34	174	42	39	428500	30795	20	49500	620	242450	.....	25
WAXAHACHIE	8350	5	234	330	470	8864	.....	34	174	42	39	428500	30795	20	49500	620	242450	.....	25
WEATHERFORD	7784	14	311	373	462	8006	1	49	179	54	54	293960	950	21	51600	175	4000	.....	1
Total.	94198	158	3421	5131	7056	95694	8	478	1981	489	448	879764	227	674300	32457	66980	310608	.....	3
Total Last Year	93248	154	3322	4679	6002	95247	11	559	2029	491	462	861355	232	685500	40809	58600	296353	.....	7
Increase	950	4	99	452	1054	447	3	8	.....	.....	.....	107226	5	11200	8152	8380	142405	.....	1570
Decrease	158	158	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Christian Literature, Women's Work, Lay Activities, Local Church Schools  
Brownwood District

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHRISTIAN LITERATURE			WOMAN'S WORK			LAY ACTIVITIES			LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS														
	Number of Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference Treasurer	Number of Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	No. Local Church Boards of Christian Education	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Division	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Total Enrollment Including Officers and Teachers	Churches Having Week-day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	No. of Scholars Joining the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Adult Classes	School on Church Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes
1 Ballinger.....	300	1	16	1	83	172	257	1	35	1	1	35	95	90	274	494			32		5	5	24	291
2 Bangs.....	80	1	13	1	12	155	15				1	15	45	40	70	170			16		4	2	12	135
3 Blanket Charge—Blanket.....	100		7	1	20	90	40				1	14	33	54	80	181		1	16		5	1	9	148
4 Brownwood—Central.....	244		9	1	30	90	40				3	11	35	52	28	83			23		4	2	13	102
5 Brownwood—First.....	374	2	17	1	99	236	193				1	48	134	110	138	392		1	23		2	2	15	351
6 Burkett Charge—Burkett.....	325	3	27	1	160	408	212				1	54	72	91	314	531		1	17		7	7	15	456
7 Colman.....	80	1	3	1	15	28	33				1	10	15	12	30	67		1	15		7	10	60	714
8 Conanche.....	23		2								1	4	16	15	39	7			2	8	3	2	9	85
9 Conanche Circuit—Harmony.....	133	1	5	1	15	28	33				1	21	34	53	70	178			2	2	1		15	107
10 Cross Cut Charge—Cross Cut.....	300	3	22	1	80	160	225				1	13	88	90	180	454		1	8		3	2	60	447
11 Drasco Charge—Drasco.....	38	2	17	1	26	82	139				1	13	58	75	100	258			21		1	2	21	594
12 Gusline Charge—Gusline.....	10		5								1	6	13	23	20	72			2	1	1		12	28
13 Indian Creek Charge—Indian Creek.....	43		6								1	6	21	26	22	8			5		1		7	105
14 Johnson Memorial.....	31		6								1	6	13	33	19	71			6		1		8	104
15 Pleasant Valley.....	22		18	1	12	13	22				6	33	80	118	105	336			14		6		15	317
16 Thrifty.....	28		1								1	7	12	23	28	70			1		1		18	27
17 White Point.....	10		1								1	6	16	19	7	48			1		1		15	317
18 Cross Cut Charge—Cross Cut.....	22		1								1	6	16	19	7	48			1		1		18	27
19 Holder.....	16		1								1	6	16	19	7	48			1		1		15	317
20 Salem.....	37		1								1	6	16	19	7	48			1		1		18	27
21 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
22 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
23 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
24 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
25 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
26 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
27 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
28 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
29 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
30 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
31 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
32 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
33 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
34 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
35 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
36 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
37 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
38 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
39 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
40 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
41 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
42 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
43 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
44 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
45 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
46 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
47 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
48 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
49 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
50 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
51 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
52 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
53 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
54 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
55 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
56 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
57 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
58 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
59 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
60 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
61 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
62 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
63 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
64 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
65 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
66 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
67 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
68 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
69 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
70 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
71 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
72 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
73 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
74 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
75 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33			2		1		28	12
76 Total Cross Cut Charge.....	125		2								1	5	6	8	11	33								



[illegible]

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Christian Literature, Women's Work, Lay Activities, Local Church Schools

CHARGE AND CHURCH			CHRISTIAN LITERATURE		WOMAN'S WORK			LAY ACTIVITIES			LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS														
Number of Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference Treasurer	Number of Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	No. Local Church	Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Division	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Total Enrollment Including Officers and Teachers	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	No. of Scholars Joining the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Adult Classes	School Day	Raised for Church	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes
1 Breckenridge	375	1	12	126	218	384																			
2 Bunyan Charge—Bunyan.	25			10	76	26																			
3 Green's Creek	14																								
4 Lingleville	22																								
5 Total Bunyan Charge	12																								
6 Caddo Charge—Caddo	73			10	76	26																			
7 Pecan	35			10	40	25																			
8 Total Caddo Charge.	10																								
9 Carbon Charge—Carbon.	45			10	40	25																			
10 Kokomo	96			15	65	27																			
11 Total Carbon Charge	6																								
12 Cisco—First Church	104			15	65	27																			
13 Cisco—12th St. Charge—12th St.	224			12	60	445																			
14 Barnes Chapel	21			3	1	7																			
15 Ronney	13			3																					
16 Sabanno	8																								
17 Total Cisco—12th St. Charge.	47			1	12	7																			
18 Cross Plains.	6																								
19 Delton Station.	109			2	18	105																			
20 DeLeon Charge—Downing	200			1	22	88																			
21 Merion Chapel.	29			3																					
22 New Hope.	20			1	14	28																			
23 Resa Chapel	18			1																					
24 Total DeLeon Circuit	98			1	14	26																			
25 Total DeLeon Charge—Desdemona	35			1	9	17																			
26 Victor	11																								
27 Salem	12																								
28 Total Desdemona Charge.	58			5	9	17																			
29 Dublin.	183			1	36	344																			
30 Eastland	285			10	1	199																			
31 Eolian Circuit—Eolian.	26			1	12	4																			
32 Gainsight.	16			1																					
33 Harpersville.	10			1																					
34 Pisgah.	15			2																					
35 Wayland.	19			1																					
36 Total Eolian Circuit.	92			7	12	4																			
37 Gorman.	65			1	24	89																			

15 Olden Circuit—Olden.						
Bullock.....	16	1	14	84	17	
Bethel.....	20					
Flatwood.....	13					
Mount Zion.....	9					
Saffal.....	7					
Total Olden Circuit.....	75	1	14	84	17	
16 Pioneer Circuit—Pioneer.						
Burnt Ranch.....	25	2	1	113	14	
Vickonwood.....	13					
Yelchum.....	28					
Total Pioneer Circuit.....	84	4	1	113	14	
17 Ranger Circuit—Ranger.						
18 Rising Star.....	28	1	52	299	201	
19 Scranton.....	138		30	212	76	
20 Six Springs Circuit—Six Springs.	61		10	18	20	
Beattie.....						
Maedonia.....						
Okra.....						
Total Six Springs Circuit.....		2				
Total.....						
Total Last Year.....	2562	18	190	548	1527	
Total First Year.....	2479	15	232	526	1378	
Increase.....	83	3	58	22	249	
Decrease.....						

## Cleburne District

[illegible]

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Christian Literature, Women's Work, Lay Activities, Local Church Schools  
Cleburne District—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHRISTIAN LITERATURE			WOMAN'S WORK			LAY ACTIVITIES			LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS														Total Enrollment	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacations Schools	No. of Scholars Joining the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Adult Classes	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	
	Number of Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Members	Amount Sent to Conference Treasurer	Number of Wesleyan Brotherhoods	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	No. Local Church Boards of Christian Education	No. of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Division	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Total Enrollment	Including Officers and Teachers	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacations Schools	No. of Scholars Joining the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Adult Classes	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions										Raised for All Other Purposes
11 Glen Rose Mission—George's Creek.	16																																
Eulogy	10																																
Rock Creek	9																																
Manorino	34																																
Total Glen Rose Mission	69	2																															
12 Granbury Circuit—Action.	123	1																															
Prescon.	28																																
Prescon.	15																																
Fall Creek	4																																
Long Creek	20																																
Total Granbury Circuit	85	9																															
14 Grandview	160	1																															
15 Huckabay Circuit—Huckabay	48																																
Hannibal	28																																
Morgan Mill	32																																
Oak Dale	45																																
Total Huckabay Circuit	114	2																															
16 Joshua Circuit—Joshua.	80	4																															
Godley	75	3																															
Total Joshua Circuit	155	7																															
17 Upan Circuit	34	1																															
Acrea	11																																
Center Grove	15																																
Smith Springs	37																																
Sturdee	98																																
Total Upan Circuit	102	1																															
18 Morgan Charge—Morgan.	73																																
Koppel	174	3																															
Total Morgan Charge	247	7																															
20 Tolar Circuit—Tolar.	500	25																															
Stephenville	200	4																															
Hill City	10																																
Rock Church	16																																
Total Tolar Circuit	76	1																															
92																																	

21 Venus.....	64	61	1	14	70	35	1	1	12	38	20	26	96	1	1	14	10	3	1	12	120
Total.....	2677	10	24	508	1829	1280	33	43	486	1154	1416	1620	4876	4	7	289	117	92	41	280	4282
Total Last Year.....	2719	15	269	22	498	3858	31	44	487	1246	1339	1018	4700	3	6	168	158	87	46	314	5752
Increase.....																					
Decrease.....	42	5	96	2	10	2029	84	2	1	11	92	77	2	24	1	1	91	5	5	34	1470

## Corsicana District

1	Barry Circuit—Barry. Drane.....	51	1	2	1	12	28	21																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								</
---	------------------------------------	----	---	---	---	----	----	----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----

**STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Christian Literature, Women's Work, Lay Activities, Local Church Schools**  
**Corsicana District—Continued**

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHRISTIAN LITERATURE			WOMAN'S WORK			LAY ACTIVITIES			LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS																	
	Number of Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference Treasurer	Number of Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	No. Local Church Boards of Christian Education	No. of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Division	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Total Enrollment Including Officers and Teachers	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	No. of Scholars Joining the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Adult Classes	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes		
19 Purdon-Harmony Charge—Purdon-Harmony Dresden Mount Zion Total Purdon-Harmony Charge	28 27 25 25	1 4 1 8	3 4 1 5	1 1 2 2	5 16 21 25	28 28 15 163	15 15 57 38					1 1 1 1	9 6 10 20	10 12 26 36	10 16 25 41	20 20 20 41	20 25 30 130	46 51 68 130			4 5 9 13		2 2 1 6	7 13 12 103	7 5 12 18	31 47 13 12	
20 Rice 21 Richland Circuit—Richland Mount Nebo Streetman Total Richland Circuit	63 50 12 10	2 1 1 6	5 4 1 1	2 4 1 1	25 12 8 12	163 86 38 86	57 38 16 16					1 1 1 1	10 10 3 18	30 15 4 44	15 10 15 25	36 20 15 40	41 30 15 60	130 40 15 147	130 22 29 68	1 1 1 1	2 2 6 6	6 5 1 1	2 2 1 2	2 2 1 2	18 18 5 12	18 58 5 75	18 18 6 27
22 Thornton Circuit—Thornton Odds Prairie View Steele's Creek Total Thornton Circuit	72 48 20 22	1 1 1 4	6 4 1 5	1 1 2 2	12 6 15 17	86 90 15 105	38 16 16 32					1 1 2 3	6 14 21 47	11 33 42 57	5 15 15 18	21 23 14 23	25 13 24 68	40 17 56 118	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	18 75 83 1157	12 6 8 10	12 6 10 1157
23 Wortham Total Total Last Year	2888 2501	38 40	179 361	23 24	716 772	3170 3158	2338 2463	1	15	15	15 43 13	43 45	534 584	1280 1449	1291 1352	1844 1792	4949 5277	8 10	184 195	75 126	83 83	56 78	5229 6793	228	1564		
Increase Decrease	387	2	182	1	56	12	125	1	15		2	2	50	169	61	48	328	2	2	11	51		22				

**Fort Worth District**

1 Arlington Heights...	380	1	18	1	54	327	250					1	45	201	137	243	626		1	49	15	6	4	66	250
2 Arlington Heights...	396		20	1	120	764	340					1	45	225	245	285	800		1	16	27	5	9	5	4673
3 Benbrook Charge—Benbrook...	57		3									1	12	31	25	72	140			3	12	4			130
Brooklyn Heights...	83		4	1	19	200	75					1	25	99	66	117	307			5	19	3			230
Total Benbrook Charge...	140		7	1	19	200	75					2	38	130	96	145	466			8	32	7			5
4 Boulevard...	345	2	10	1	78	814	554					1	104	317	311	404	1136		1	19	14	10	15	43	237
5 Central...	1020	3	12	1	238	678	1227					1	104	317	311	404	1136		1	19	14	10	15	320	3651
6 College Heights—Collegeville...	52	2	7	1	20	80	20					1	12	40	45	50	147			16	4	1			103
7 Collierville Charge—Collierville...	9		1									1	5	7	6	12	30			3					
White's Chapel...	15											1	6	12	15	10	43			6					
Dido...	6											1	4	8	5	10	27								
Total Collierville Charge...	30		1									3	15	27	26	32	100			9					
Diamond Hill...	89		1	1	19	75	14					1	15	35	15	30	95		1		13	2	3	10	161
Total...																									

9 Englewood.....	120	8	1	39	161	57			6	1	1	21	74	65	73	233		3	9	3	2	22	100
10 East Charge—Eules	79	1	19	6	18					1	1	7	42	31	48	128		7	1	1	3	60	
11 East Charge—O'Connell	29	5								1	1	7	23	38	34	108		1	6	1	1	3	
12 Minter's Chapel	39	2								1	1	7	27	33	34	97		1	6	1	1	3	
13 Total Eules Charge	133	7	1	19	6	18			5	3	3	21	68	90	112	380		4	2	5	4	134	
14 Everman Charge—Everman	55	1								1	1	17	29	23	30	80		2	5		8	17	
15 Kennedale	50									1	1	11	25	16	21	73		5			17	44	
16 Glen Garden	23			14	36	9				1	1	8	12		14	34					44		
17 Total Everman Charge	138		1	2	36	112	11			3	3	30	54	45	58	187					8	96	
18 Castleberry	1699	8	51	1	383	2308	2345			1	1	126	469	308	1381	2384		1	67	382	100	7424	
19 Total First Church	22									1	1	11	5	18	11	30	64				472	92	
20 Total First Church—Forest Hill	1721	8	51	2	394	2308	2345			2	2	131	487	319	1411	2348		1	67	382	100	7424	
21 Bredville	62		1							1	1	10	26	33	50	119		3	6		12	480	
22 Southfield	95		1	1	12	9				1	1	9	33	43	60	145		1	3	6	2	426	
23 Total Forest Hill Charge	202	1	2	1	12	9				1	1	9	33	43	60	145		2	6	2	12	480	
24 Glenwood	375	1	4	1	244	66				1	1	28	127	134	152	441		1	8	6	2	426	
25 Glenview	135		1	27	153	30				1	1	18	44	43	40	149		1	7	5	2	128	
26 Haslett	134	1	3	1	43	186				1	1	15	44	43	40	149		1	8	6	2	128	
27 Haslett Charge—Haslett	36		1	10	18	37				1	1	10	18	37	44	369		1	18	17	7	4	30
28 Keller	44		1	12	40					1	1	16	24	34	26	84		1	4	8	2	5	7
29 Saginaw	26		1	4	2	18				1	1	10	24	34	26	84		1	14	6	3	160	
30 Total Haslett Charge	106		3	24	46	19				3	3	5	9	24	26	84		2	6	1	3	420	
31 Hemphill Heights	106		3	24	46	19				3	3	21	47	75	68	211		8			58	38	
32 Highland Park	306	1	12	1	53	190	324		15	1	1	48	120	89	222	479		39	8	3	225	271	
33 Mansfield	90		10	1	18	195	27			1	1	17	82	35	63	107		1	12		4		
34 Meadowbrook	240	1	9	1	40	206	75			1	1	50	125	155	121	440		1	12	2	3	150	
35 Missouri Avenue	286	1	6	1	83	438	342			1	1	48	184	172	221	625		1	12	2	5	105	
36 Mulkey Memorial	151	2	7	1	40	226	100			1	1	35	142	50	41	269		1	17	21	3	7	
37 Polytechnic	76	1	8	1	22	165	122			1	1	15	67	53	64	199		1	10	14	4	2	
38 Polytechnic	486	6	44	1	215	709	957			1	1	100	489	572	497	1658		1	38	180	8	17	
39 Riverside	80	1	2	1	26	107	51			1	1	14	92	28	64	198		1	23	12	3	16	
40 Riverside	252	1	3	1	56	676	207			1	1	35	110	75	120	449		1	23	12	3	16	
41 Winty	350	1	3	1	69	125	1			1	1	35	110	75	120	449		1	23	12	3	16	
42 Weatherford Street	114		1	34	117	26			16			28	61	47	28	61		1	45	5	5	314	
Total	7637	34	270	32	1778	7388		3	91	31	37	41	1056	3215	5106	19295	12	16	483	788	197	1674	30629
Total Last Year	7106	38	489	30	1657	6760	7079	2	65	94	37	40	1041	3902	4991	14244	11	7	447	588	120	155	1214
Total	521																						
Inc ease			2	117		509		1	26			1	15		615		1	9	36	250	7	44	460
Dec ease		4	219		574				63														

## Gatesville District

1	Carlton Circuit—Carlton Edna Hill. Survys. Total Carlton Circuit.	47 40 39 149	1 1 5 16	1 1 1 1	14 10 14 30	10 10 10 10	1 1 1 1	10 6 18 20	21 35 15 16	45 64 15 11	1 1 1 1	16 3 3 4	3 1 1 2	75 20 30 30
2	Clifton Total Clifton Circuit—Cranfill's Gap.	155 36	1 10	1 30	275 30	59 59	1 1	6 55	45 74	292 110	1 1	2 12	6 2	153 153
3	Cranfill's Gap Circuit—Cranfill's Gap. Lanham Fairy Total Cranfill's Gap	21 20 77	1 1 10	1 1 2	17 40 64	42 74 60	1 1 3	7 16 48	32 74 25	87 42 102	1 1 1	1 1 1	2 1 4	85 50 125

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Christian Literature, Women's Work, Lay Activities, Local Church Schools  
Gatesville District—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHRISTIAN LITERATURE			WOMAN'S WORK				LAY ACTIVITIES			LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS																
	Number of Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference Treasurer	Number of Wesleyan Brotherhoods	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	No. Local Church	Boards of Christian Education	No. of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Division	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Total Enrollment	Including Officers and Teachers	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	No. of Scholars Joining the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Adult Classes	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes
4 Crawford Circuit—Crawford.	64	3	3	1	21	10	20						1	1	13	21	14	52	109			13		3	25	94	
Evergreen.	41												1	3	7	11	23	15	47					3	25	20	
Compton.	16												2	20	32	37	37	67	156	91							
5 Duffau Circuit—Duffau.	121	3	3	1	21	10	20						1	8	19	25	42	60					13		4	25	114
Clairette.	33	2											1	8	16	17	16	60					4		1		16
Alexander.	24	1	1										1	8	7	16	18	49					2		1		32
White's Chapel.	18												1	8													19
6 Galesville Circuit—Brown's Creek.	17												3	34	42	58	76	200					7				67
Leasant Hill.	92	5				240	241					1	1	33	126	98	220	477					21	6		39	390
7 Galesville Circuit—Brown's Creek.	243			1	70								1	33	15	10	10	38	220				7			7	39
Flat.	27	4											1	3	10	10	38	220					21			39	12
Port Gales.	16	3											1	3	10	10	38	220					21			39	12
Spring Hill.	15	4											1	3	10	10	38	220					21			39	12
Leon Junction.	14	2											1	3	10	10	38	220					21			39	12
8 Hamilton.	15												1	4	10	10	38	220					21			39	12
9 Galesville Circuit.	87	10											5	28	56	50	92	260	475							5	20
10 Hico.	190	30		1	34	300	100					1	1	28	90	50	92	260	475				30		5	20	276
11 Ireland Circuit—Evant.	39	4		1	8	72	5					1	1	8	25	10	15	58								7	30
Liberty.	20	2											1	5	6	15	20	46								7	30
Land.	25	1											1														30
12 Ireland Circuit.	84	1			8	72	5						1	2	31	25	35	104							2	13	80
13 Ireland Circuit—Ireland.	151	1			20	86	5					1	1	16	51	30	54	151							2	7	102
Arnet.	30	3		1	12	35	10					1	1	8	40	25	20	93	151						1	13	102
Jonestown.	20												1	6	22	16	16	60	93						2	10	60
Levia.	23	3		1	13	20	10					1	1	5	30	15	16	66	93						2	10	45
Levia.	11												1	6	30	30	30	96	96						2	40	40
14 Ireland Circuit.	108	8		1	25	55	20						4	25	192	86	82	315							5	20	180
15 Ireland Circuit—Fredell.	90	2										1	1	8	20	32	25	75	315						1	1	45
Walnut Springs.	110	3		1	18	104	40					2	1	10	33	23	25	75	315						3	1	45
16 Ireland Circuit—Charge.	200	5		1	18	104	40					2	1	10	33	23	25	75	315						3	1	45
17 Ireland Circuit—Charge.	150	14		1	30	47	103					1	1	11	39	83	79	222							4	3	121
18 Ireland Circuit—Charge.	142	1		1	20	119	90					1	1	11	33	35	22	49	222						4	3	121
19 Ireland Circuit—Charge.	150	1		1	30	47	103					1	1	11	33	35	22	49	222						4	3	121
20 Ireland Circuit—Charge.	142	1		1	20	119	90					1	1	11	33	35	22	49	222						4	3	121
21 Ireland Circuit—Charge.	150	1		1	30	47	103					1	1	11	33	35	22	49	222						4	3	121
22 Ireland Circuit—Charge.	142	1		1	20	119	90					1	1	11	33	35	22	49	222						4	3	121
23 Ireland Circuit—Charge.	150	1		1	30	47	103					1	1	11	33	35	22	49	222						4	3	121
24 Ireland Circuit—Charge.	142	1		1	20	119	90					1	1	11	33	35	22	49	222						4	3	121
25 Ireland Circuit—Charge.	150	1		1	30	47	103					1	1	11	33	35	22	49	222						4	3	121
26 Ireland Circuit—Charge.	142	1		1	20	119	90					1	1	11	33	35	22	49	222						4	3	121
27 Ireland Circuit—Charge.	150	1		1	30	47	103					1	1	11	33	35	22	49	222						4	3	121
28 Ireland Circuit—Charge.	142	1		1	20	119	90					1	1	11	33	35	22	49	222						4	3	121
29 Ireland Circuit—Charge.	150	1		1	30	47	103					1	1	11	33	35	22	49	222						4	3	121
30 Ireland Circuit—Charge.	142	1		1	20	119	90					1	1	11	33	35	22	49	222						4	3	121
31 Ireland Circuit—Charge.	150	1		1	30	47	103					1	1	11	33	35	22	49	222						4	3	121
32 Ireland Circuit—Charge.	142	1		1	20	119	90					1	1	11	33	35	22	49	222						4	3	121
33 Ireland Circuit—Charge.	150	1		1	30	47	103					1	1	11	33	35	22	49	222						4	3	121
34 Ireland Circuit—Charge.	142	1		1	20	119	90					1	1	11	33	35	22	49	222						4	3	121
35 Ireland Circuit—Charge.	150	1		1	30	47	103					1	1	11	33	35	22	49	222						4	3	121
36 Ireland Circuit—Charge.	142	1		1	20	119	90					1	1	11	33	35	22	49	222						4	3	121
37 Ireland Circuit—Charge.	150	1		1	30	47	103					1	1	11	33	35	22	49	222						4	3	121
38 Ireland Circuit—Charge.	142	1		1	20	119	90					1	1	11	33	35	22	49	222						4	3	121
39 Ireland Circuit—Charge.	150	1		1	30	47	103					1	1	11	33	35	22	49	222						4	3	121
40 Ireland Circuit—Charge.	142	1		1	20	119	90					1	1	11	33	35	22	49	222						4	3	121
41 Ireland Circuit—Charge.	150	1		1	30	47	103					1	1	11	33	35	22	49	222						4	3	121
42 Ireland Circuit—Charge.	142	1		1	20	119	90					1	1	11	33	35	22	49	222						4	3	121
43 Ireland Circuit—Charge.	150	1		1	30	47	103					1	1	11	33	35	22	49	222						4	3	121
44 Ireland Circuit—Charge.	142	1		1	20	119	90					1	1	11	33	35	22	49	222						4	3	121
45 Ireland Circuit—Charge.	150	1		1	30	47	103					1	1	11	33	35	22	49	222						4	3	121
46 Ireland Circuit—Charge.	142	1		1	20	119	90					1	1	11	33	35	22	49	222						4	3	121
47 Ireland Circuit—Charge.	150	1		1	30	47	103					1	1	11	33	35	22	49	222						4	3	121
48 Ireland Circuit—Charge.	142	1		1	20	119	90					1	1	11	33	35	22	49	222						4	3	121
49 Ireland Circuit—Charge.	150	1		1	30	47	103					1	1	11	33	35	22	49	222						4	3	121
50 Ireland Circuit—Charge.	142	1		1	20	119	90					1	1	11	33	35	22	49	222						4	3	121
51 Ireland Circuit—Charge.	150	1		1	30	47	103					1	1	11	33	35	22	49	222						4	3	121
52 Ireland Circuit—Charge.	142	1		1	20	119	90					1	1	11	33	35	22	49	222						4	3	121
53 Ireland Circuit—Charge.	150	1		1	30	47	103					1	1	11	33	35	22	49	222						4	3	121
54 Ireland Circuit—Charge.	142	1		1	20	119	90					1	1	11	33	35	22	49	222						4	3	121
55 Ireland Circuit—Charge.	150	1		1	30	47	103					1	1	11	33	35	22	49	222						4	3	121
56 Ireland Circuit—Charge.	142	1		1	20	119	90					1	1	11	33	35	22	49	222						4	3	121
57 Ireland Circuit—Charge.	150	1		1	30	47	103					1	1	11	33	35	22	49	222						4	3	121
58 Ireland Circuit—Charge.	142	1		1	20	119	90					1	1	11	33	35	22	49	222						4	3	121
59 Ireland Circuit—Charge.	150	1		1	30	47	103																				



16 Moody Circuit—Horne	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
------------------------	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

## Georgetown District

[illegible]

Georgetown District—Continued

Total.....	
Total Last Year	
Increase .....	
Decrease.....	

1 Abbott Charge—Abbott.	62	3	1	15	6	26	2	1	1	14	46	44	69	103	11	3	3	4	9	149
Vaughan.	40	3	1	15	6	26	2	1	1	10	20	33	55	118	11	3	3	4	1	105
Total Abbott Charge.	102	6	1	15	107	12	2	1	2	24	66	97	124	291	11	6	6	4	10	254
2 Aquila Charge—Aquila.	30	6	1	19	107	12	2	1	1	8	11	30	31	80	2	1	1	2	12	51
Lebaton.	22	1	1	19	107	12	2	1	1	8	32	26	26	92	4	2	2	2	12	26
Red Point.	11	1	1	10	15	25	1	1	1	5	15	5	10	35	4	1	1	2	12	46
Wesley Chapel.	39	4	1	10	15	25	1	1	1	10	22	33	23	87	4	2	2	2	24	123
Total Aquila Charge.	102	11	2	29	122	37	2	2	2	31	80	93	90	294	10	7	7	2	24	24
3 Big Hill Charge—Big Hill.	50	1	1	18	40	10	1	1	1	7	12	8	6	24	1	1	1	1	27	27
Ben Hur.	57	1	1	18	60	10	1	1	1	7	19	6	6	24	1	1	1	1	51	51
Total Big Hill Charge.	107	2	2	36	100	10	2	2	2	14	31	14	12	48	2	2	2	2	78	78
4 Bosqueville Charge—Bosqueville.	30	2	1	9	10	12	1	1	1	6	5	20	25	56	2	3	3	12	60	60
Rock Creek.	10	1	1	9	10	12	1	1	1	5	10	10	6	31	1	1	1	1	20	20
Total Bosqueville Charge.	40	3	1	9	10	12	2	2	2	11	15	30	31	87	3	3	3	12	80	80
5 Bruceville Charge—Bruceville.	10	1	1	11	35	25	1	1	1	6	15	10	25	55	9	2	2	1	6	33
Rosenzthal.	1	1	1	18	32	15	1	1	1	7	15	25	50	97	3	1	1	1	37	37
Mooresville.	1	1	1	10	37	15	1	1	1	7	15	25	30	77	3	1	1	1	60	60
Total Bruceville Charge.	21	3	3	29	114	35	3	3	3	20	50	55	105	230	13	5	5	6	180	180
6 China Springs Charge—China Springs.	51	2	1	12	19	28	1	1	1	8	27	27	34	101	1	1	1	2	67	67
Spearsville.	50	2	1	12	19	28	1	1	1	8	27	27	34	101	1	1	1	2	181	181
Total China Springs Charge.	101	4	2	24	38	56	2	2	2	16	54	54	68	205	2	2	2	4	188	188
7 Edin Mott Charge—Edin Mott.	131	7	1	17	30	24	1	1	1	14	13	63	67	157	9	4	4	2	77	77
8 Elm Mott Charge—Elm Mott.	136	6	1	10	60	47	1	1	1	11	23	30	33	96	1	3	3	2	16	16
Lakeview.	59	6	1	10	49	16	1	1	1	14	50	38	46	148	1	3	3	2	16	16
Total Elm Mott Charge.	111	12	2	20	109	63	2	2	2	25	72	68	70	244	1	6	6	4	16	16
9 Halsburg Charge—Halsburg.	28	1	1	12	10	28	1	1	1	5	6	7	10	28	1	1	1	1	7	7
Roses.	28	1	1	12	10	28	1	1	1	5	6	7	10	28	1	1	1	1	7	7
Total Halsburg Charge.	46	2	2	24	20	56	2	2	2	10	12	14	17	56	2	2	2	2	14	14
10 Hewitt Charge—Hewitt.	60	1	1	30	83	139	1	1	1	15	40	50	40	145	11	10	10	2	12	12
South Boque.	12	1	1	30	83	139	1	1	1	15	40	50	40	145	11	10	10	2	12	12
Spring Valley.	35	3	1	30	83	139	1	1	1	7	15	10	20	52	15	15	15	2	4	4
Total Hewitt Charge.	107	5	3	60	166	278	2	2	2	22	55	72	75	239	26	25	25	4	16	16
11 Hubbard.	132	2	1	32	17	106	1	1	1	17	38	34	101	190	3	3	3	7	24	24
12 Lorena.	59	3	1	32	17	106	1	1	1	12	35	25	37	109	1	1	1	3	99	99
13 Malone.	72	1	1	23	50	40	1	1	1	10	20	20	30	80	6	6	6	3	54	54
14 Mart.	205	1	1	78	107	137	1	1	1	30	71	92	107	300	1	1	1	5	47	47
15 Mount Calm.	85	1	1	12	45	28	1	1	1	8	15	10	30	63	7	7	7	2	36	36
16 Penelope Charge—Penelope.	45	3	1	12	2	29	1	1	1	9	16	29	34	88	3	3	3	2	48	48
Birome.	34	2	1	12	2	29	1	1	1	9	16	29	34	88	3	3	3	2	75	75
New Hope.	34	2	1	12	2	29	1	1	1	9	16	29	34	88	3	3	3	2	75	75
Total Penelope Charge.	113	5	3	24	2	58	2	2	2	18	31	58	68	202	6	6	6	4	161	161
17 Prairie Hill Charge—Prairie Hill.	46	1	1	11	34	36	1	1	1	11	35	64	46	155	5	5	5	2	92	92
Kirk.	46	1	1	11	34	36	1	1	1	11	35	64	46	155	5	5	5	2	161	161
Total Prairie Hill Charge.	108	2	2	22	68	72	2	2	2	22	70	128	92	310	10	10	10	4	132	132
18 Waco—Austin Avenue.	175	10	6	370	649	1819	1	1	1	140	232	256	600	1228	1	26	26	25	144	2479
19 Waco—Clay Avenue.	175	4	1	34	116	82	1	1	1	33	72	40	100	245	1	17	17	3	7	183
20 Waco—First Church.	450	6	4	98	281	507	1	1	1	51	128	136	212	527	1	50	50	16	61	738
21 Waco—Herring Avenue.	360	1	1	110	178	221	1	1	1	71	310	358	190	929	1	38	38	9	30	1552
22 Waco—St. John's.	365	7	4	163	108	185	1	1	1	40	180	152	160	532	1	29	29	6	23	263
23 Waco—Wesley Charge—Wesley.	175	1	1	30	368	77	1	1	1	18	50	40	60	168	1	15	15	4	25	122
Sparks Memorial.	50	1	1	20	368	77	1	1	1	12	20	30	30	82	1	8	8	4	25	122
Total Waco—Wesley Charge.	225	1	1	50	368	77	1	1	1	30	70	70	90	260	1	23	23	4	25	122

**STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Christian Literature, Women's Work, Lay Activities, Local Church Schools  
Waco District—Continued**

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHRISTIAN LITERATURE			WOMAN'S WORK			LAY ACTIVITIES			LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
	Number of Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Amount Sent to Local Work	Conference Treasurers	Number of Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	No. Local Church Boards of Christian Education	No. of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Division	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Total Enrollment Including Officers and Teachers	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	No. of Scholars Joining the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Adult Classes	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
24 West Charge—West. Leroy Total West Charge. 25 Whitney 26 Whitney Circuit—Coon Creek Peoria Huron. McDon-Ft. Graham. Smith Bend Steiner Valley Total Whitney Circuit. Total. Total Last Year Increase Decrease.	85 22 107 77 12 12 10 7 9 1 51 4403 4431 28	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 41 31 10	7 2 9 7 4 4 7 1 1 1 254 359 105	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 30 30 78	22 22 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 1171 1093 939	73 73 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 3744 4683 381	57 57 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 3382 4253 381				17 12 5	33 37 4	47 39 8	724 1891 35	1891 1573 18	2088 1956 82	2099 2556 143	7352 7074 278	4 3 1	11 13 2	345 362 201	201 107 5	112 87 13	100 87 13	501 504 753	3 3 3	100 11 22 122 94 28 7 7 35 28 7 35 7750 6997 753																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
Waxahachie District																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
1 Bardwell Circuit—Bardwell Alma. Byrd. Collier's Chapel. Oak Grove. Total Bardwell Circuit. 2 Better. 3 Boyce Circuit—Boyce. Bardwell. Bacon Springs. Wagon Wheel. Total Boyce Circuit. 4 Britton Circuit—Britton. Mountain Peak. Owens. St. Paul. Webb. Total Britton Circuit.	24 3 8 27 13 75 39 20 30 7 96 51 27 35 18 101	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 11 11 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	10 10 10 10 10 18 18 18 18 18 18 9 9 9 9 9 9	30 30 30 30 30 78 78 78 78 78 78 78 78 78 78 78																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						

**Waxahachie District**

1 Bardwell Circuit—Bardwell	24	1	1	1	10	30					1	5	13	20	12	50						1		2	25
Alma	8																								
Bryant	27																								30
Byrnes Chapel	13																								25
Oak Grove	75	1	3	1	10	30					1	5	15	30	25	75									80
Total Bardwell Circuit.																									
2 Bedford Circuit—Bedford	39																								12
3 Boyce Circuit—Boyce	30																								87
Garrett	30																								76
Reaser Springs	7																								
Wilson Grove	96																								83
Total Boyce Circuit.																									
4 Britton Circuit—Britton	51																								245
Mountain Peak	27																								32
Onward	30																								19
Sh. Paul	35																								12
Webb	18																								16
Total Britton Circuit.	161										5	37	93	80	100	310				18		7	2		99

5 Bynum Charge—Bynum.	58	1	1	12	15	6	1	1	1	1	1	7	12	20	30	69	1	1	5	2	2	33
6 Bynum Charge—Bynum.	62	1	1	14	14	10	1	1	1	1	1	7	14	15	20	58	1	1	3	2	2	33
7 Bynum Charge—Bynum.	120	3	2	26	29	16	1	1	1	1	1	14	26	35	50	58	1	1	4	1	1	33
8 Bynum Charge—Bynum.	290	10	1	100	198	217	1	1	1	1	1	48	136	144	230	548	1	1	11	10	60	652
9 Bynum Charge—Bynum.	145	5	1	33	276	49	1	1	1	1	1	22	77	82	105	286	1	1	13	5	30	173
10 Bynum Charge—Bynum.	28	2	1	15	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	18	10	31	67	1	1	4	5	30	124
11 Bynum Charge—Bynum.	32	2	1	15	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	19	10	8	44	1	1	2	2	15	153
12 Bynum Charge—Bynum.	382	3	1	15	635	200	1	1	1	1	1	65	168	136	39	111	1	1	4	10	60	140
13 Bynum Charge—Bynum.	124	5	1	27	73	22	1	1	1	1	1	16	30	28	59	133	1	1	7	10	60	805
14 Bynum Charge—Bynum.	157	8	1	31	202	83	1	1	1	1	1	16	30	28	59	133	1	1	7	10	60	142
15 Bynum Charge—Bynum.	41	1	1	31	202	83	1	1	1	1	1	8	19	35	10	72	1	1	14	3	24	70
16 Bynum Charge—Bynum.	294	1	1	31	202	83	1	1	1	1	1	24	49	63	69	205	1	1	6	3	24	85
17 Bynum Charge—Bynum.	281	1	1	31	202	83	1	1	1	1	1	27	56	71	180	334	1	1	21	6	16	285
18 Bynum Charge—Bynum.	38	1	1	25	9	40	1	1	1	1	1	14	45	30	60	148	1	1	26	6	16	169
19 Bynum Charge—Bynum.	117	1	1	35	8	40	1	1	1	1	1	6	20	20	20	46	1	1	1	3	24	35
20 Bynum Charge—Bynum.	150	2	1	30	100	50	1	1	1	1	1	27	70	40	85	222	1	1	3	10	6	204
21 Bynum Charge—Bynum.	56	1	1	11	90	3	1	1	1	1	1	11	25	28	40	104	1	1	6	2	1	155
22 Bynum Charge—Bynum.	25	3	1	11	90	3	1	1	1	1	1	6	10	10	15	41	1	1	1	1	5	72
23 Bynum Charge—Bynum.	101	4	1	11	90	3	1	1	1	1	1	23	50	58	95	228	1	1	10	1	5	117
24 Bynum Charge—Bynum.	119	13	1	14	55	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	4	10	36	80	1	1	3	44	3	40
25 Bynum Charge—Bynum.	40	1	1	18	38	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	18	13	18	36	1	1	4	1	1	150
26 Bynum Charge—Bynum.	190	13	2	32	93	10	1	1	1	1	1	23	58	24	33	108	1	1	1	4	3	9
27 Bynum Charge—Bynum.	86	1	1	17	100	10	1	1	1	1	1	38	15	15	33	93	1	1	1	1	2	85
28 Bynum Charge—Bynum.	52	1	1	12	45	12	1	1	1	1	1	11	36	15	10	20	1	1	1	1	6	34
29 Bynum Charge—Bynum.	25	1	1	29	145	31	1	1	1	1	1	27	64	43	82	93	1	1	2	1	17	188
30 Bynum Charge—Bynum.	163	3	2	29	145	31	1	1	1	1	1	5	64	43	82	93	1	1	47	8	51	2000
31 Bynum Charge—Bynum.	455	10	1	120	722	550	1	1	1	1	1	67	200	190	330	737	1	1	1	1	1	1
32 Bynum Charge—Bynum.	11	6	1	120	722	550	1	1	1	1	1	14	20	20	20	83	1	1	1	1	1	1
33 Bynum Charge—Bynum.	28	1	1	25	34	86	1	1	1	1	1	11	25	16	34	86	1	1	1	1	1	75
34 Bynum Charge—Bynum.	29	1	1	25	34	86	1	1	1	1	1	3	15	18	18	54	1	1	1	4	4	19
35 Bynum Charge—Bynum.	21	1	1	20	77	16	1	1	1	1	1	12	41	36	42	131	1	1	9	1	1	12
36 Bynum Charge—Bynum.	50	1	1	20	77	16	1	1	1	1	1	40	101	90	123	354	1	1	10	5	10	181
37 Bynum Charge—Bynum.	145	1	1	20	77	16	1	1	1	1	1	40	101	90	123	354	1	1	10	5	10	181
38 Bynum Charge—Bynum.	3233	15	127	699	2949	1402	1	1	1	1	1	537	1451	1289	2128	5405	5	7	148	143	96	6121
39 Bynum Charge—Bynum.	3220	15	258	19	654	3549	1182	1	1	1	1	503	1398	1418	2064	5448	8	8	148	34	80	6404
40 Bynum Charge—Bynum.	13	1	1	45	600	220	1	1	1	1	1	53	129	64	43	3	1	1	100	16	19	283
41 Bynum Charge—Bynum.	13	1	1	45	600	220	1	1	1	1	1	53	129	64	43	3	1	1	100	16	19	283

Weatherford District

1 Aledo Circuit—Aledo.	30	2	1	15	45	12	1	1	1	1	1	8	30	15	19	72	1	1	8	10	10	50
2 Aledo Circuit—Aledo.	20	2	1	15	45	12	1	1	1	1	1	8	30	15	19	72	1	1	8	10	10	50
3 Aledo Circuit—Aledo.	6	2	1	15	45	12	1	1	1	1	1	6	26	26	12	70	1	1	8	10	10	52
4 Aledo Circuit—Aledo.	4	2	1	15	45	12	1	1	1	1	1	6	20	15	20	64	1	1	8	10	10	49
5 Aledo Circuit—Aledo.	60	6	1	15	45	12	1	1	1	1	1	20	76	56	51	203	1	1	8	10	10	151

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Christian Literature, Women's Work, Lay Activities, Local Church Schools  
Weatherford District—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHRISTIAN LITERATURE			WOMAN'S WORK				LAY ACTIVITIES			LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS															
	Number of Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference	Treasurer	Number of Wesleyan Brotherhoods	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	No. Local Church Boards of Christian Education	No. of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Division	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Total Enrollment Including Officers and Teachers	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	No. of Scholars Joining the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Adult Classes	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other
2 Adelaide Charge—Ade.....	50	1	4	1	30	117	13					1	1	10	19	20	40	85			9	1	2			476
Adelaide.....	18		1	1								1	1	7	12	10	36	65			2					50
St. Peter's.....	25		2									1	1	7	15	18	25	65			12	1				83
3 Ellasville Charge.....	93	1	7	1	30	117	13					1	3	24	42	48	101	215			12	1		2	31	590
4 Gordon Circuit—Gordon.....	60		10	1	13	98	48					1	1	12	26	30	41	109		1	6					184
Gordon.....	70	1	2	1	18	58	15					1	1	8	35	42	15	100								50
Mingus.....	28			1	8	12	16					1	1	7	18	8	14	47								18
Nash Flat.....																										
Santo.....	13											1	1	6	8	14	20	48			5				3	16
Willow Pond.....	25			2	2	26	70	31				3	3	21	32	35	48	129			11				3	82
Total Gordon Circuit.....	136	1	2	2	15	65	36					1	1	14	50	64	105	199								60
5 Graford Charge—Graford.....	50		2	1	15	65	36					1	1	5	10	22	10	52		1						21
Lucile.....	7		1	1	1							1	1	5	20	25	20	83								30
Oran.....	21			1	1							1	1	6	27	10	17	59								10
Salesville.....	16			3	1	15	55	36				3	4	32	94	102	95	323			21				24	121
Total Graford Charge.....	94	8	20	1	63	72	387					1	1	43	123	117	122	410			3				6	376
6 Graham Circuit—Henry's Chapel.....	24		4	4								1	1	4	12	8	12	36			2					29
7 Graham Circuit—Murray.....	19		4	1	27	30	26					1	1	6	10	16	12	44			4					50
Murray.....	14		4	1	27	30	26					1	1	6	9	12	16	43			7				9	41
Salem.....	30		3	1	27	30	26					1	1	9	19	7	25	60			9					22
South Bend.....	17		2	1	27	30	26					3	5	6	12	18	14	50			8				15	191
Tonk Valley.....	104		17	1	10	8	7					3	5	31	62	61	79	233			28					65
8 Loving Circuit—Loving.....	104		6	1	9	8						1	1	10	20	35	45	110			3					44
Red Top.....			1		6	8																				
Farmer.....			1																							
Markley.....			2		15	8						2	2	28	85	65	95	273			3					109
Total Loving Circuit.....	15		9	2	15	8						2	2	28	85	65	95	273								90
9 Millsap Circuit—Millsap.....	40		9	1	17	81	35					1	1	12	13	12	17	54								39
Brazos.....	20		1	1								1	1	10	10	8	14	41								44
Bethesda.....	18		1									1	1	9	10	12	24	61								44
Holder's Chapel.....	15		1									1	1	9	10	12	24	61								34
Lambert.....	15		1									1	1	9	6	8	10	33								24
Total Millsap Circuit.....	8		1	1	17	81	35					5	5	48	51	46	79	234			1					231
10 Mineral Wells.....	101		14	1	150	312	397					1	1	36	160	175	205	576								438
11 Mineral Wells—Fourth Avenue.....	393		1	1	150	312	397					1	1	12	78	62	69	211			22				25	104
12 Newcastle Charge—Newcastle.....	104		2	1	18	28	30					1	1	15	10	12	12	37			6					15
Profit.....	104		2	1	18	28	30					1	1	12	78	62	69	211			6					119
Total Newcastle Charge.....	102		2	1	18	28	30					1	1	17	83	62	81	248			8					



STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—FINANCIAL REPORTS  
Brownwood District

CHARGE AND CHURCH		PRESIDING ELDER		PREACHER IN CHARGE		DISTRICT WORK		GENERAL AND CONF. WORK		FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR																
		Appointed	Paid	Appointed		Paid		Appointed	Paid	Assumed	Paid	Golden Cross	Hospitals	Superannuate Endowment	Superannuate Homes	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Total Amount Raised by Brotherhoods	Total Amount Raised by Church Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total For Year
1	Ballinger.....	488	489	3000	3000	40	40	600	600	1520	188	759	340	429	15	320	7785	70	7715	7715	70	7715	7715	70	7715	7715
2	Bangs.....	168	168	1032	1032	18	18	250	250	103	132	23	175	103	170	15	149	2246	70	2246	2246	70	2246	2246	70	2246
3	Blanket Charge—Blanket Mullen.....	112	114	688	704	8	8	130	142	17	97	21	136	86	130	15	149	1524	70	1524	1524	70	1524	1524	70	1524
	Zephyr.....	52	53	323	322	4	4	65	66	4	10	10	15	58	106	106	644	70	644	644	70	644	644	70	644	
	Total Blanket Charge.....	206	219	1269	1349	16	16	260	284	4	10	10	15	58	106	106	2790	70	2790	2790	70	2790	2790	70	2790	
4	Brownwood—Central.....	440	440	2700	2700	46	46	800	800	3100	181	923	673	419	366	4362	14399	510	13889	14399	510	13889	14399	510	13889	
5	Brownwood—First.....	488	490	3000	3000	56	56	750	750	2900	208	992	847	618	784	9600	10054	94	9960	10054	94	9960	10054	94	9960	
6	Burkett Charge—Burkett.....	70	71	430	435	8	8	125	80	14	236	14	37	61	1079	96	10054	94	9960	10054	94	9960	10054	94	9960	
	Dressey.....	21	24	129	151	3	3	50	23	4	1	15	21	21	19	376	376	231	231	376	231	376	231	376	231	
	Echo.....	38	38	237	237	3	3	75	26	9	4	23	21	21	10	321	321	10	321	321	10	321	321	10	321	
	Total Burkett Charge.....	129	133	796	823	14	14	250	129	14	240	14	75	48	125	1686	1686	376	376	1686	376	1686	376	1686	376	
7	Coleman.....	440	379	2700	2700	50	26	900	908	9	180	135	185	847	1080	385	512	7346	7346	512	7346	7346	512	7346	7346	
8	Comanche.....	342	342	2100	2100	26	26	450	450	2018	110	346	282	221	232	222	617	6558	297	6261	6558	297	6261	6558	297	6261
9	Comanche Circuit—Harmony.....	28	18	172	112	3	3	30	25	4	4	12	20	221	222	222	617	6558	297	6261	6558	297	6261	6558	297	6261
	Hasse.....	7	3	43	19	7	3	5	7	5	4	12	20	221	222	222	617	6558	297	6261	6558	297	6261	6558	297	6261
	Indian Creek.....	42	36	258	223	4	4	45	45	4	9	18	23	35	12	49	407	6	407	407	6	407	407	6	407	
	Proctor.....	42	42	258	258	4	4	45	45	4	9	18	23	35	12	49	407	6	407	407	6	407	407	6	407	
	Sidney.....	28	28	172	172	3	3	30	35	5	2	17	22	50	112	446	50	396	396	50	396	396	50	396	396	
	White Point.....	8	3	50	16	3	3	5	16	3	5	16	3	3	5	16	3	5	16	3	3	5	16	3	3	
	Total Comanche Circuit.....	155	130	933	801	14	14	160	160	31	2	37	77	120	35	332	1739	79	1660	1739	79	1660	1739	79	1660	
10	Cross Cut Charge—Cross Cut.....	14	14	86	86	2	2	27	27	2	2	6	23	14	18	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	
	Pleasant Valley.....	28	28	172	172	2	2	35	35	1	1	4	6	23	14	18	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	
	Salem.....	21	21	129	129	2	2	33	33	1	1	4	6	23	14	18	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	
	Union.....	28	28	172	172	2	2	33	33	1	1	4	6	23	14	18	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	
	Total Cross Cut Charge.....	105	103	645	645	11	11	165	165	1	1	4	6	23	14	18	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	
11	Drasco Charge—Drasco.....	84	84	516	516	8	8	120	120	1	1	4	6	23	14	18	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	
	Pumphrey.....	56	56	344	344	6	6	80	80	1	1	4	6	23	14	18	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	
	Total Drasco Charge.....	140	140	860	860	14	14	200	200	1	1	4	6	23	14	18	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	
12	Gustine Charge—Gustine.....	70	47	430	286	7	7	100	5	4	16	18	30	82	12	60	2312	401	1911	2312	401	1911	2312	401	1911	
	Larkin.....	70	35	430	220	7	7	100	5	4	16	18	30	82	12	60	2312	401	1911	2312	401	1911	2312	401	1911	
	Cremer.....	7	4	43	25	2	2	10	2	2	4	4	12	12	60	407	60	347	347	60	347	347	60	347	347	
	Energy.....	14	14	86	86	2	2	40	40	2	2	6	23	14	18	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	
	Total Gustine Charge.....	161	100	989	617	18	18	225	10	8	16	40	152	12	60	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	
13	Indian Creek Charge—Indian Creek.....	56	56	344	344	4	4	75	50	8	68	45	48	18	39	747	747	747	747	747	747	747	747	747	747	
	Brooksmith.....	9	9	56	56	1	1	15	9	1	1	6	6	6	6	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	
	Elkins.....	7	7	43	43	1	1	10	6	1	1	6	6	6	6	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	
	Johnson Memorial.....	42	42	258	258	3	3	50	20	7	13	9	28	13	3	51	446	446	446	446	446	446	446	446	446	
	Total Indian Creek Charge.....	114	114	701	701	9	9	150	85	15	81	54	76	36	39	118	1328	1328	1328	1328	1328	1328	1328	1328	1328	



Brida.....	56	56	344	344	120	120	1	13	939	26	72	36	162	30	1961	95	1866
Bethel.....	7	7	43	43	10	10		1	3		2	2		33	696		696
Rocky.....	7	7	43	43	10	10		1	3		2	2		33	696		696
Total May Charge.....	147	147	903	903	14	14	1	32	942	26	93	203	162	95	2803	95	2708
15 Norton Charge—Norton.....	84	84	516	516	14	14		12	3500		242	13	269	298	4846	255	4846
Maseland.....	70	70	430	430	5	5		13	150		95	24	66	95	904	95	904
Total Norton Charge.....	21	21	129	129	2	2		13	50		24	13	335	24	265	24	241
16 Novice Charge—Novice.....	175	175	1075	1075	14	14		25	3700		361	13	335	417	6315	374	5841
Content.....	56	56	344	344	120	120		4	8		22	31		22	498	226	498
Silver Valley.....	21	21	129	129	3	3		4	8		22	31		22	498	226	498
Total Novice Charge.....	7	7	43	43	10	10		1	8		22	31		22	498	226	498
17 Rockwood Charge—Rockwood.....	84	84	516	487	9	9		10	8		22	72		22	783	783	783
Cleveland.....	77	77	473	473	6	6		15	20		26	55	46	25	73	890	890
Goulds.....	28	28	172	129	3	3		8	20		10	35	28	24	287	287	287
Total Rockwood Charge.....	133	118	817	728	11	5		30	20		17	46	110	77	122	1435	1435
18 Santa Anna.....	342	341	2100	2100	28	28	100	103	78		81	246	106	345	142	4070	345
19 Talpa Charge—Talpa.....	112	112	688	685	9	9	3	51	100		30	75	125	93	100	1553	75
Crews.....	98	98	602	606	8	8	2	31	15		30	100	35	85	1145	75	1478
Total Talpa Charge.....	210	210	1290	1301	17	17	5	82	115		30	100	225	128	185	2623	75
20 Valera Charge—Valera.....	70	70	430	440	6	14		34	34		35	58	40	140	929	139	790
Glencove.....	25	25	119	114	3	4		4	4		16	60		161	161	161	161
Vess.....	155	140	955	866	14	14	60	64	64		51	118	60	20	535	76	559
Total Valera Charge.....	49	49	301	301	3	4	2	64	64		51	118	60	20	535	76	559
21 Winchell Charge—Winchell.....	70	70	430	430	6	6		21	13		18	130	45	390	1194	345	849
Mount View.....	49	49	301	301	3	3		15	17		4	3	57	458	458	458	458
Trickham.....	70	70	430	430	6	6		21	13		18	130	45	390	1194	345	849
Total Winchell Charge.....	168	168	1032	1032	12	12		41	40		27	138	57	460	2142	395	1747
22 Wingate Charge—Wingate.....	70	68	430	400	5	5	2	9	766		31	155	57	460	2142	395	1747
Bethel.....	32	32	200	172	2	2		4	2		3	50	60	60	367	367	367
Maverick.....	19	23	116	146	1	1		3	10		2	11	20	62	270	270	270
Oak Creek.....	12	16	73	100	1	1		4	2		2	20	33	33	199	199	199
Total Wingate Charge.....	133	132	813	818	9	9	2	20	780		38	238	238	238	2410	2410	2410
23 Winters.....	342	342	2100	2100	38	25		54	65		569	243	341	149	4422	4422	4422
Total.....	5285	5000	32352	31748	498	455	116	16	10	1463	16217	1344	6369	5011	10675	3089	86527
Total Last Year.....	5103	4994	31679	30988	563	426	43	5	1615	22185	1455	5370	3918	3874	12687	6659	89056
Increase.....																	
Decrease.....	162	96	673	760	65	29	116	5	152	5968	111	999	1093	204	15	6099	3570
							27								2021		2529

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—FINANCIAL REPORTS  
Cisco District

DISTRICT	PRESIDING ELDER		PREACHER IN CHARGE		DISTRICT WORK		GENERAL AND CONF. WORK		FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR													Grand Total For Year				
	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Assumed		Paid	Golden Cross	Hospitals	Superannuate Endowment	Superannuate Homes	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Total Amount Raised by Brotherhoods	Total Amount Raised by Church Schools		Total	Less Items Reported Twice		
1 Breckenridge.....	420	420	3000	3000	12	12	1010	600	95	183	968	1075	600	1607	9305	100	9205	922	922	90	90	90	90	90	90	90
2 Bunyan Charge—Bunyan Harbin.....	50	50	375	390	1	1	105	95	2	20	20	75	36	17	607	30	607	922	922	337	337	337	337	337	337	337
Green's Creek.....	36	36	294	281	1	1	75	65	1	1	1	60	36	39	36	36	36	607	607	337	337	337	337	337	337	337
Lingleville.....	21	21	234	281	1	1	45	37	1	1	1	30	30	39	36	36	36	607	607	337	337	337	337	337	337	337
Total Bunyan Charge.....	119	119	821	881	4	4	250	200	4	4	4	166	102	139	1956	10	1956	922	922	337	337	337	337	337	337	337
3 Caddo Charge—Caddo Pecan.....	106	106	760	760	2	2	100	100	5	5	2	25	65	108	1413	88	1413	922	922	337	337	337	337	337	337	337
Total Caddo Charge.....	6	6	40	40	1	1	5	5	1	1	1	25	65	108	1413	88	1413	922	922	337	337	337	337	337	337	337
4 Carbon Charge—Carbon Kokomo.....	112	112	800	800	4	4	105	105	2	2	2	125	92	130	1788	185	1788	922	922	337	337	337	337	337	337	337
Total Carbon Charge.....	120	120	860	900	4	4	165	165	2	2	2	40	92	130	1788	185	1788	922	922	337	337	337	337	337	337	337
5 Cisco—First Church.....	126	126	900	940	4	4	180	175	2	2	2	156	27	1015	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	179
6 Cisco—12th St. Charge—12th St. Barnes Chapel.....	126	126	2500	2500	15	15	1025	1025	12	12	7	25	23	1015	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	
Total Cisco—12th St. Charge.....	19	19	88	92	1	1	35	35	5	5	6	2	23	1015	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	
7 Cross Plains.....	182	182	1300	1300	5	5	200	200	5	5	7	55	23	1015	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	
8 DeLeon Station.....	231	231	1650	1550	7	7	400	400	3	3	3	81	182	1015	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	
9 DeLeon Circuit—Downing Norton's Chapel.....	28	28	200	200	1	1	50	45	1	1	1	2	41	1015	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	
Total DeLeon Circuit.....	21	21	150	150	1	1	40	45	1	1	1	8	41	1015	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	
New Hope.....	28	28	200	200	1	1	50	45	1	1	1	8	41	1015	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	
10 Desdemona Charge—Desdemona Victor.....	98	98	700	674	2	2	180	160	1	1	5	40	41	1015	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	
Total Desdemona Charge.....	10	8	90	67	1	1	20	16	1	1	1	28	41	1015	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	
11 Dublin.....	116	92	850	864	3	2	110	90	1	1	5	38	32	1015	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	
12 Eastland.....	336	336	2400	2400	10	10	725	725	4	4	12	180	460	1015	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	
13 Eolian Circuit—Eolian Gunsight.....	28	28	200	200	1	1	42	42	1	1	1	75	15	1015	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	
Harpersville.....	24	24	175	175	1	1	28	28	1	1	1	5	15	1015	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	
Pisgah.....	14	14	100	100	1	1	28	28	1	1	1	7	15	1015	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	
Wayland.....	21	21	150	150	1	1	42	42	1	1	1	10	20	1015	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	
Total Eolian Circuit.....	14	14	100	100	1	1	30	30	1	1	1	5	15	1015	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	
14 German.....	182	182	1300	1300	5	5	200	200	5	5	7	55	23	1015	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	179	394	

15 Olden Circuit—Olden.....	34	240	240	1	1	75	30				6	338	10	75	101		94	929	929
Bullock.....	14	7	100	55		23	3				3	260		14			16	98	98
Bethel.....	5	5	40	40		5					3			16			9	319	319
Flatwood.....	10	10	75	75	1	22	1							16			21	126	126
Mount Zion.....	5	5	25	25		10	10							15			4	59	59
Staff.....	3	12	435	435	2	5								10			2	2	2
Total Olden Circuit.....	71	61	492	492	2	140	49				14	598	10	122	101		144	1533	1533
16 Pioneer Circuit—Pioneer.....	56	56	400	400	1	90	50				12	55	13	34	40		177	870	815
Burnt Ranch.....	7	7	50	50		20	40				6			5	24		15	85	85
Cottonwood.....	21	22	150	150	1	30	40				3			5			45	298	298
Victoria.....	14	14	100	100	1	30	130				4	55	13	39	64		152	172	172
Total Pioneer Circuit.....	98	99	700	710	5	130	130				16	223	120	516	515		389	6388	123
17 Ranger.....	280	270	2000	2000	7	600	600	12			20	701	61	321	134		154	3900	141
18 Rising Star.....	235	235	1680	1680	9	950	950	3			20	20	20	50	28		65	830	830
19 Scranton.....	70	70	500	500	2	125	35				6	40		20	18		17	383	383
20 Side Springs Circuit—Side Springs.....	29	31	221	223	2	45	25	2			1			1	3		5	96	96
Beattie.....	9	7	81	81		35	19				1			1	6		5	154	154
Macedonia.....	18	15	132	107		25	20				5			15	3		8	129	129
Okra.....	1	1	91	77		23	10				1			3	30		3	762	762
Total Side Springs Circuit.....	65	64	535	461	2	130	74	2			17	40		37	30		35	762	762
Total.....	3626	3549	25978	25465	109	6790	5900	68	38	18	47	1763	904	4751	6277	3974	5649	66025	1232
Total Last Year.....	3515	3145	26145	23389	241	7260	4903	50	53	57	59	1857	1423	4075	4002	3983	5079	60933	975
Increase.....	111	404	2076	167	132	91	470	18	15	39	12	106	1405	676	2275	9	570	5092	257
Decrease.....																			4835

# Cleburne District

1 Alvarado.....	192	210	1350	1476	12	8	300	300				40	53	24	155	186	90	101	2643	53	2990
2 Alvarado Circuit—Cahill.....	37	37	262	263	2	2	40	40	1			3	25	24	42	6	6	45	458	45	488
Bancroft.....	38	38	262	262	2	2	40	40	1			3	13	3	45	90	17	80	577	45	552
Greenbrier.....	25	25	175	175	1	1	30	30				3	810	23	23	58		42	1190	17	1173
Watts Chapel.....	25	25	175	175	1	1	30	30				3	12		28	58		20	352	352	352
Total Alvarado Circuit.....	125	125	874	875	6	6	140	140	2			12	860	50	138	212	175	187	2607	62	2645
3 Blum Circuit—Blum.....	69	69	481	481	5	4	70	57				18	120	26	73	76		297	1359	485	962
Rio Vista.....	34	34	241	241	3	4	70	80	5			7	58		84	77		591	1152	591	1152
Lone Willow.....	6	7	44	51			10	15				25	178	26	157	136	175	888	2692	1026	1655
Total Blum Circuit.....	109	110	766	773	8	8	150	152	5			33	374	12	95	146		101	1085	1085	1085
4 Burleson Charge—Burleson.....	75	75	525	525	6	7	150	150	5			33	374	12	95	146		101	1085	1085	1085
Crowley.....	50	50	350	350	6	6	100	100	1			22	366	12	67	143	156	147	1175	1175	1175
Total Burleson Charge.....	125	125	875	875	12	12	250	250	6			55	540	116	446	222	269	260	2260	2260	2260
5 Cleburne—Anglin Street.....	257	271	1800	1900	15	15	450	450	10			90	1826	140	128	60	125	381	5770	5770	5770
6 Cleburne—Brasos Ave. Chg.—Brasos Ave.....	86	86	600	600	6	7	126	126				19	370	18	26	85		126	1737	88	1649
Bono.....	31	31	219	219	3	2	50	50				12	28	9	26	5		72	515	515	515
Price's Chapel.....	15	15	105	105	1	1	24	24				25	1198	126	154			44	1084	1084	1084
Total Cleburne—Brasos Ave. Charge.....	132	132	924	924	10	10	200	200				143	113	367	275			242	3286	88	3198
7 Cleburne—Main Street.....	428	429	3000	3000	25	25	1300	1300	5			5	55	540	116			465	8866	375	8611
8 Cleburne—St. Marks.....	250	250	1750	1750	12	12	200	200				26	460	42				280	3583	280	3323
9 Covington Circuit—Covington.....	94	95	659	660	6	6	135	135				10						78	1640	1640	1640
Oseola.....	21	21	150	150	2	2	35	35				36	460	42				40	288	288	288
Total Covington Circuit.....	115	116	809	810	8	8	200	200				40	375	220				118	1928	1928	1928
10 Glen Rose.....	171	171	1200	1200	12	12	200	200				40	375	220				144	3062	325	2737

DISTRICT

108

21 Venus.....	171	171	1200	1200	12	12	200	80	7	2	25	182	58	130	184	105	133	2289	120	2169
Total.....	3550	3550	25252	25211	225	215	6095	5729	47	21	5	1185	9004	1471	3845	7375	4603	60270	2664	63606
Total Last Year.....	3452	3350	24726	23822	221	213	7155	4874	17	2	23	1047	6552	1275	3826	4241	6112	60576	3442	57134
Increase.....	108	200	526	1389	4	2	1060	855	30	19	138	3352	196	19	3134	2113	1500	5697	778	6472
Decrease.....																				

### Corsicana District

1 Barry Circuit—Barry Dane.....	50	50	400	400	7	7	100	50	50	5	12	55	33	12	55	49	54	715	28	687
Total Barry Circuit.....	23	23	187	187	5	5	75	75	75	2	6	17	38	12	38	48	45	423	27	704
2 Bazette Circuit—Bazette. Powell.....	44	44	356	356	6	6	75	75	75	11	15	18	83	33	137	97	140	1869	55	1814
Total Bazette Circuit.....	31	30	250	250	4	4	75	75	75	11	15	200	40	33	40	200	71	685	71	614
Long Prairie.....	15	15	125	125	2	2	30	30	30	8	8	40	25	8	25	137	40	286	40	245
Total Bazette Circuit.....	61	55	500	446	8	8	135	122	17	1	30	240	115	30	6	71	136	1108	136	972
3 Blooming Grove.....	122	138	1100	1105	18	18	225	225	67	18	82	100	58	20	68	162	203	2274	100	2174
4 Chaffield Circuit—Chaffield. Tupelo.....	63	55	500	446	9	9	125	67	67	5	20	2936	40	5	35	137	45	3790	119	3671
Total Chaffield Circuit.....	31	31	250	250	5	5	62	45	45	10	10	113	25	10	35	36	35	1533	25	1508
Roane.....	125	117	1000	946	18	18	250	175	175	35	35	4062	49	35	36	137	30	473	144	5652
Total Chaffield Circuit.....	162	168	1300	1300	25	25	300	269	269	60	60	126	49	100	285	263	236	2893	2893	850
5 Cooleedge.....	49	49	391	391	7	7	80	80	80	17	17	42	52	17	12	14	49	286	286	594
6 Cooleedge Circuit—Calina. Datura.....	15	15	122	122	3	3	30	30	30	10	10	102	12	12	14	15	63	594	594	594
Dover.....	32	31	256	257	5	5	60	60	60	12	12	75	42	12	15	79	79	556	556	556
Munger.....	32	31	256	257	5	5	60	60	60	12	12	75	42	12	15	79	79	556	556	556
Total Cooleedge Circuit.....	128	127	1025	1028	20	20	230	188	188	127	127	344	57	123	57	1522	248	2263	2263	2263
7 Corsicana—First.....	600	600	3000	3000	110	110	1981	1981	18	600	600	1611	371	3410	360	200	2744	19967	2283	13684
8 Corsicana—Eleventh Avenue.....	200	200	1600	1600	26	26	496	496	10	1	22	22	39	600	60	162	162	4263	4263	4263
9 Corsicana—North Side Chg.—North Side. Pleasant Grove.....	100	84	800	675	12	12	150	150	150	1	22	22	39	100	65	115	115	1246	1246	1246
Total Corsicana—North Side Charge.....	125	109	1025	1028	15	15	185	300	300	56	56	590	116	235	143	223	133	3507	35	3472
10 Dawson Charge—Dawson. Brushy.....	188	187	1500	1500	23	24	471	300	300	14	14	500	116	235	143	223	98	281	35	3472
Total Dawson Charge.....	208	208	1665	1665	26	27	521	300	300	77	77	500	116	235	143	223	161	3788	35	3753
11 Eureka Charge—Eureka. Pleasant Grove.....	56	57	445	445	5	5	75	75	75	3	3	16	24	32	15	15	50	536	536	536
Total Eureka Charge.....	57	57	445	445	5	5	75	75	75	3	3	16	24	32	15	15	30	291	291	291
12 Frost.....	150	104	1200	831	30	30	350	225	5	10	35	829	74	123	110	298	256	2920	316	2704
13 Groesbeck.....	223	213	1500	1393	20	20	638	420	68	167	552	60	60	200	188	762	255	4763	316	4477
14 Keras.....	155	163	1500	1300	25	25	200	120	14	12	40	600	30	200	150	188	155	3013	50	2663
15 Kirwin Circuit—Kirwin. Cotton Gm.....	27	26	233	209	2	2	45	14	14	10	10	30	30	16	28	28	83	418	38	418
New Hope.....	9	9	75	30	1	1	15	3	3									38	38	38
Total Kirwin Circuit.....	45	31	373	254	4	4	75	17	17	10	10	30	30	16	28	28	83	473	473	473
16 McCord Charge—McCord. The Ranch.....	17	16	133	134	2	3	25	21	21	3	8	11	20	15	50	27	27	308	308	308
Total McCord Charge.....	31	29	244	246	3	3	40	33	33	8	11	20	15	15	50	27	27	337	337	337
17 Mertens Charge—Mertens. Irene.....	72	72	578	578	9	9	167	117	2	4	10	30	74	110	182	36	163	1385	1385	1385
Total Mertens Charge.....	67	53	538	422	9	9	167	117	2	2	10	30	74	110	182	36	175	1015	1015	1015
18 Mexia.....	130	125	1116	1000	18	18	334	146	6	100	485	8100	455	1772	620	620	338	2400	2400	2400
Total Mexia.....	428	422	3000	3000	75	75	1251	1251	24	500	100	485	8100	455	1772	620	500	17906	17906	17906

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—FINANCIAL REPORTS  
Corsicana District—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	PRESIDING ELDER		PREACHER IN CHARGE		DISTRICT WORK		GENERAL AND CONF. WORK		FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR															Grand Total
	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Assumed	Paid	Golden Cross	Hospitals	Superannuate Endowment	Superannuate Homes	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Total Amount Raised by Brotherhoods	Total Amount Raised by Church Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice		
19 Purdon-Harmony Charge—Purdon	14	14	111	111	2	2	35	21														209	209	
Harmony	25	21	200	189	4	4	100	53														50	610	
Dresden	16	10	182	75	2	2	35	19														15	138	
Mount Zion	8	8	67	67	2	2	30	30														16	223	
Total Purdon-Harmony Charge	53	53	560	442	10	10	200	123														114	1180	
20 Rice	150	150	1200	1200	20	20	250	140														2301	2301	
21 Richland Circuit—Richland	63	60	500	477	9	9	110	94														1077	1077	
Mount Noho	21	13	175	104	3	3	27	18														5	148	
Streetman	19	19	150	150	3	3	38	20														12	276	
Total Richland Circuit	103	92	825	731	15	15	175	132														95	1501	
22 Thornton Circuit—Thornton	50	43	400	343	6	6	75	9														307	307	
Odds	25	19	200	166	3	3	60	52														27	27	
Prairie View	8	5	67	39	3	3	5	1														15	50	
Steele's Creek	17	17	133	133	3	3	60	23														13	216	
Total Thornton Circuit	100	84	800	671	12	12	200	85														95	1726	
23 Wortham	162	150	1300	1200	18	18	200	132														2373	2373	
Total	3682	3485	27531	25806	539	540	8559	7035	60	506	25	119	2087	18717	16222	8400	2973	5508	6442	83325	3500	79825		
Total Last Year	4039	3448	26574	23205	700	616	8495	7271	65	103	21	48	1991	13475	1453	4669	5256	5621	7800	77042	3955	73087		
Increase		37		601		64		236		403		71	96	5242	169	3731				6283		6738		
Decrease	357				161	76			5		4		30	75	22	165	250	89	174	2240	455			

Fort Worth District

1 Arlington	318	318	2250	2250																320	7540	7240
2 Arlington Heights	326	336	3250	3250																4682	4244	13099
3 Benbrook Charge—Benbrook	37	37	550	550																155	1052	20
Brooklyn Heights	38	38	550	550																140	1446	65
Total Benbrook Charge	75	75	1100	1100																295	2498	85
4 Boulevard	336	336	3000	3000																287	11286	50
Central Heights	455	455	3600	3600																4186	25323	1050
5 Central Heights	136	70	800	700																104	1629	1629
6 Collville Charge—Collville	10	8	100	92																15	121	121
White's Chapel	4	2	50	33																12	53	128
Total Collville Charge	24	18	250	217																302	362	362
Total	1382	1382	11000	11000																174	2240	2240



STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—FINANCIAL REPORTS  
Gatesville District—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH		FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR																		
PRESIDING ELDER	PREACHER IN CHARGE	DISTRICT WORK		GENERAL AND CONF. WORK		Golden Cross	Hospitals	Supernum. Endowment	Supernum. Homes	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Total Amount Raised by Brotherhoods	Total Amount Raised by Church Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total For Year
		Appointed	Paid	Assumed	Paid															
4 Crawford Circuit—Crawford	Evergreen.....	85	90	580	610	6	9	100	117	18	44		64	110	30		122	1214		1214
	Compton.....	26	18	200	170	2	3	30	18	4	31		13	13			20	300		300
	5 Duffau Circuit—Duffau	141	135	954	900	11	11	150	150	26	75		85	131	30		142	1690		1690
	Charette.....	27	15	173	112	2	1	32	3	2	13		8	13			16	185		185
	11	11	70	69	2	2	31	19	20	13	15	12	11	7			32	184		184
6 Gatesville Circuit—Brown's Creek	Alexander.....	16	17	64	65	1	1	20	20	15	12		3	11			19	137		137
	White's Chapel.....	12	11	73	74	2	2	31	31	25	14		4	7			10	162		162
	Pleasant Hill.....	8	7	64	65	1	1	20	20	15	12		3	11			19	137		137
	Total Duffau Circuit.....	68	54	433	365	5	6	125	84	35	90		32	77	77	67	804	306		906
	7 Gatesville Circuit—Brown's Creek	375	375	2500	2500	33	33	967	927	2	10		154	553	157	728	223	481	6619	123
8 Hamilton.....	Flat.....	13	7	87	44	2	2	25	14	10	132		15	132			12	102		102
	Fort Gates.....	19	4	131	30	2	2	25	6	5	5		8	8			10	57		57
	Spring Hill.....	11	7	74	45	1	2	25	7	14	14		14	12			12	92		92
	Leon Junction.....	7	1	43	10	1	1	25	7	5	5		14	12			12	92		92
	Total Gatesville Circuit.....	63	22	422	152	8	14	100	34	35	132		7	7			5	23		23
9 Evans Circuit—Evant	8 Hamilton.....	300	300	2000	2000	26	26	300	300	215	300	135	500	284	400		300	5350	100	5250
	Evant.....	60	60	400	400	5	5	61	25	18	215		19	130	77		57	1006	50	956
	Lucy.....	30	17	200	115	3	3	22	15	11	33		10	40			30	180		180
	Total Evans Circuit.....	30	32	200	220	3	3	115	73	29	248		20	170	77		87	1578	50	1528
	10 Hico Circuit—Hico	120	109	800	735	11	11	115	73	10	20	41		18	106	91		116	2204	
11 Ireland Circuit—Ireland	Irland.....	180	180	1200	1200	15	15	7	165	11	33		10	40			30	180		180
	Ames.....	33	26	174	174	3	3	55	23	20	41		158	106	91		116	2204		2204
	Amesboro.....	26	26	174	174	3	3	55	23	20	41		158	106	91		116	2204		2204
	Levitt.....	19	13	131	84	1	1	15	6	15	60		20	109	45	30	40	458	25	433
	Sardis.....	8	5	54	5	1	1	15	6	10	10		18	66	23	35	35	233	20	213
12 Ireland Charge—Ireland	Total Ireland Circuit.....	112	91	750	613	11	11	260	116	109	160		98	397	75		200	1738	100	1638
	Walnut Springs.....	112	79	56	521	6	6	80	70	27	173		78	124			49	972		972
	Total Ireland Charge.....	112	91	750	613	11	11	260	116	109	160		98	397	75		200	1738	100	1638
	13 McGregor.....	191	149	1271	992	14	14	175	150	3	3		150	330	144		125	1572	53	1519
	14 Moody.....	225	237	1500	1200	20	20	325	325	3	3		177	445	160		110	3648	53	3641
15 Moody.....	180	159	1200	1060	15	15	200	150	6	6		177	445	160		110	3648	53	3641	
	188	198	1320	1320	20	20	315	245	112	140	350	100	160	250	235		160	3168	66	3102





**STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—FINANCIAL REPORTS**  
**Georgetown District—Continued**

CHARGE AND CHURCH	PRESIDING ELDER		PREACHER IN CHARGE		DISTRICT WORK		GENERAL AND CONF. WORK		FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR												Grand Total For Year		
	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Assumed	Paid	Golden Cross	Hospitals	Superannuate Endowment	Superannuate Homes	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Total Amount Raised by Brotherhoods	Total Amount Raised by Church Schools		Total	Less Items Reported Twice
12 Nolanville Charge—Nolanville.	29	18	250	166	2	2	62	41	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	44	44	44	46	355	355	
Brookhaven.	7	2	78	73	2	2	19	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	26	26	26	26	126	126		
Maxdale.	3	2	27	23	2	2	7	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	16	16	16	8	164	164	
Reece's Creek.	11	7	114	70	2	2	30	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	10	10	10	35	35	35	
Sugar Loaf.	4	3	31	32	1	1	7	85	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	86	86	86	54	283	283	
Total Nolanville Circuit.	50	37	500	364	8	8	125	85	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	12	59	59	59	18	292	292	
13 Oenaville Circuit—Oenaville.	18	18	182	182	3	3	45	45	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	59	59	59	18	316	316	
Three Forks.	14	14	136	141	2	2	35	35	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	60	60	60	80	896	896	
Heidenheim.	14	14	136	141	2	2	50	50	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	39	124	124	124	80	896	896	
Total Oenaville Circuit.	46	46	454	464	7	7	130	130	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	75	260	260	260	82	1418	1418	
14 Rogers.	77	77	720	556	14	14	281	102	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	152	152	152	318	1351	1351	
15 Round Rock Charge—Round Rock.	60	60	600	600	6	6	175	176	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	75	260	260	260	46	1746	1746	
Wear.	30	19	300	165	4	4	93	72	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	139	330	330	330	54	1807	1807	
Total Round Rock Charge.	90	79	1020	765	10	10	268	248	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	183	360	360	360	100	2263	2263	
Salado Circuit—Salado.	32	32	318	318	5	5	75	51	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	45	33	33	33	20	274	274	
Bel Plains.	20	18	200	182	2	2	35	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	34	34	34	51	288	288	
Frederick Del.	15	15	150	150	3	3	35	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	69	69	69	166	1171	1171	
Total Salado Circuit.	67	65	668	650	10	10	145	90	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	54	174	174	174	283	7028	7028	
17 Taylor.	315	315	3100	2100	25	25	700	630	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	118	193	193	193	903	7028	7028	
18 Temple—First Church.	450	450	4500	3000	38	38	1250	1250	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	924	4719	4719	4719	997	13232	13232	
19 Temple—Seventh Street.	225	225	1800	1800	21	21	300	280	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	386	274	274	274	436	4815	4815	
20 Thrall Circuit—Thrall.	30	30	300	301	4	4	60	60	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	52	52	52	33	630	630	
Lawrence Chapel.	27	27	273	273	3	3	30	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	34	34	34	24	445	445	
Beauties Chapel.	12	12	113	113	2	2	30	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	11	11	11	57	181	181	
Total Thrall Circuit.	69	69	686	687	9	9	160	160	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	7	60	60	60	93	1247	1247	
21 Troy Charge—Troy.	100	90	800	720	7	7	160	160	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	225	7	7	7	25	591	591	
Pendleton.	50	50	400	400	5	5	40	40	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	89	89	89	25	616	616	
Total Troy Charge.	150	140	1200	1120	12	12	250	200	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	314	314	314	314	118	1854	1854	
Total.	3288	3261	25352	24865	298	298	7536	6802	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	5671	37773	37773	37773	4388	98146	98146	
Total Last Year.	3707	3626	27700	26674	145	145	7552	6456	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	4521	11924	11924	11924	4462	77603	77603	
Increase.	419	365	23438	1809	153	120	346	17	23	30	7	143	5136	126	1150	25849	438	438	438	74	20542	20542	
Decrease.																							

1	Abbott Charge—Abbott.	75	75	600	600	6	6	170	170	4	4	47	23	35	190	21	32	1369	1369
2	Vaughan.	75	600	527	600	7	7	170	170	2	2	33	33	26	127	54	32	106	106
3	Total Abbott Charge.	150	1200	1127	1200	13	13	340	340	6	6	80	80	52	311	85	32	2473	2473
4	Aquila Charge—A. uilla.	53	447	364	447	4	4	105	79	3	3	31	23	1	48	119	119	63	63
5	Lebanon.	20	12	88	94	1	1	40	18	1	1	0	15	1	1	35	35	176	176
6	Red Point.	5	2	60	13	1	1	55	60	1	1	24	37	17	36	40	40	589	589
7	Wesley Chapel.	37	33	103	97	2	2	85	67	1	1	24	37	17	36	40	40	1717	1717
8	Total A. uilla Charge.	103	800	650	800	8	8	240	169	4	4	70	72	31	65	159	159	149	149
9	Total A. uilla Charge—Big Hill.	63	44	500	360	5	5	6	100	46	8	13	330	330	26	50	24	889	21
10	Pen. Br.	63	31	500	248	5	5	100	59	1	1	239	330	26	79	60	60	748	26
11	Total Big Hill Charge.	125	75	1000	698	10	11	200	105	1	1	13	569	105	105	110	110	1647	47
12	Total Big Hill Charge—Boeuville.	44	50	356	400	5	5	140	92	1	1	40	20	31	60	22	22	794	10
13	Rock Creek.	22	22	178	200	3	3	40	40	1	1	15	15	10	10	20	20	312	312
14	Total Boeuville Charge.	66	75	534	600	8	7	180	132	1	1	40	35	31	70	22	22	1106	10
15	Total Boeuville Charge—Brueville.	39	39	311	311	3	3	75	75	2	2	9	13	20	20	25	25	600	40
16	Resenthal.	43	43	342	342	3	3	60	60	2	2	5	4	15	75	65	57	824	15
17	Mooreville.	33	33	267	267	3	3	60	60	2	2	30	27	21	71	76	47	563	81
18	Total Brueville Charge.	115	115	920	920	9	9	245	245	2	2	33	23	60	135	103	103	2002	156
19	China Springs Charge—China Springs.	75	75	600	600	6	6	115	115	2	2	30	27	21	71	76	47	1847	1847
20	Speeysville.	43	43	350	350	4	4	65	65	1	1	30	27	21	71	76	47	668	668
21	Total China Springs Charge.	118	118	950	950	10	10	180	180	3	3	20	20	28	141	123	47	1845	34
22	Eddy.	123	78	1000	650	10	10	215	202	6	6	17	26	28	204	123	54	1477	107
23	Total Elm Mott Charge—Elm Mott.	50	50	400	400	3	3	110	110	1	1	17	16	28	116	107	107	1390	107
24	Lakeview.	50	50	400	400	3	3	110	110	1	1	17	16	28	116	107	107	1390	107
25	Total Elm Mott Charge.	100	100	800	800	6	6	220	220	2	2	18	243	25	150	105	65	1912	81
26	Halsburg Charge—Halsburg.	12	12	100	100	1	1	25	25	2	2	35	739	53	266	162	172	2582	188
27	Rusel.	25	25	200	200	2	2	50	50	2	2	6	6	7	19	19	7	182	182
28	Total Halsburg Charge.	92	92	734	6														

## Waco District—Continued

**Wahahachie District**

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Weatherford District

	56	49	444	396	4	1	100	66	25	25	1000	25	57	60	679
<b>1 Aledo Circuit—Aledo</b>	56	49	444	396	4	1	100	66	25	25	1000	25	57	60	679
Annetta	22	20	178	160		55	43				50			60	1334
Bethel	11	11	89	89		25	25				100			50	306
Chapel Hill	11	13	89	99		25	25							50	138
Total Aledo Circuit	100	93	800	744	4	205	159				1100	25	105	170	2457

# STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—FINANCIAL REPORTS

## Weatherford District—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR																							
	PREACHING ELDER		PREACHER IN CHARGE		DISTRICT IN WORK		GENERAL AND CONF. WORK																	
	Apporportioned	Paid	Apporportioned	Paid	Apporportioned	Paid	Assumed	Paid	Golden Cross	Hospitals	Superannuate Endowment	Superannuate Homes	Orphanages	Charges and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Total Amount Raised by Brotherhoods	Total by Church Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total For Year	
2 Azle Charge—Azle.....	57	62	500	500	4	2	135	135	135				15	100	20	40	30	130	475	1509	410	1099		
Peden.....	20	20	161	160			50	50	50				15	100	4	6	25	25	50	431	431	431	431	
Silver Creek.....	35	35	277	277	1	1	70	72	72				4	25	4	3	3	50	65	536	536	536	536	
Total Azle Charge.....	112	117	938	937	4	4	235	257	257				34	225	28	49	105	130	590	2476	410	2066		
3 Ellasville.....	156	156	1248	1248	6	6	300	300	300	7	50	6	100	82	40	90	77	144	197	3202	53	3149		
4 Gordon Circuit—Gordon.....	56	55	444	445	2	2	300	300	300				12	59	18	90	27	73	50	921	921	921	921	
Mingus.....	13	13	107	107	1	1	30	35	35				3		18	26	5	28	16	252	252	252	252	
Natty Flat.....	2	2	21	21			8	8	8					3		2				88	88	88	88	
Santo.....	11	8	89	67			12	5	5							6	9		19	93	93	93	93	
Willow Pond.....	11	11	89	40	1	1	20	20	20				15	62	36	125	36	101	85	1354	1354	1354	1354	
Total Gordon Circuit.....	83	81	750	659	3	3	125	150	150				40	20		75	160	101	60	1494	1494	1494	1494	
5 Graford Charge—Graford.....	103	100	827	800	3	3	200	200	200				14	20		7	22		21	21	21	21	21	
Lucile.....	9	6	71	74	1	1	30	20	20				8		8	12		20	30	287	287	287	287	
Oran.....	11	12	164	163			25	32	32										10	10	10	10	10	
Salesville.....	10	12	140	163			25	20	20				62	20	8	94	172	121	121	2133	2133	2133	2133	
Total Graford Charge.....	133	130	1202	1200	5	5	200	200	18				450	700	185	670	1875	459	400	9354	9354	9354	9354	
6 Graham Circuit—Henry's Chapel.....	375	375	3000	3000	21	21	1200	1200	1200				12	112	20	42	12	28	29	234	234	234	234	
Murray.....	22	22	180	178	5	5	40	40	40				10	25	20	27	35	56	41	419	419	419	419	
Salem.....	22	22	180	178			40	40	40				8	12	25	40	26	26	56	487	487	487	487	
South Bend.....	55	55	445	445	2	2	60	60	60				10	20	20	55	75	56	58	836	836	836	836	
Took Valley.....	14	14	111	111			40	40	40				8	12	22	25	35	22	283	283	283	283		
Total Graham Circuit.....	124	126	1005	1019	5	6	220	220	220				50	169	20	189	198	198	206	2259	2259	2259	2259	
7 Loving Circuit—Loving.....	45	45	355	355	4	4	100	100	100				8	35	8	45	43	13	65	65	65	65	65	
Red Top.....	23	22	177	178	1	1	40	18	18				10	8	3	3	17	10	44	44	44	44	44	
Fanner.....	16	16	134	134			40	16	16				3											
Marley.....	11	12	89	78			20	16	16				3	35		48	60	23	109	1238	1238	1238	1238	
Total Loving Circuit.....	95	95	755	745	4	4	200	90	90				24	52	13	32	52	116	30	338	338	338	338	
8 Millap Circuit—Millap.....	50	50	400	400	5	5	80	80	80				10	5	5	22	25	116	30	338	338	338	338	
Rebecca.....	22	22	178	178	2	2	40	35	35				5	5	5	6	12	12	32	32	32	32	32	
Holder's Chapel.....	20	20	160	160	2	2	40	35	35				3	3	3	6	6	6	34	34	34	34	34	
Lambert.....	9	9	71	71	1	1	20	13	13				2	2	2	6	6	6	24	24	24	24	24	
Total Millap Circuit.....	8	8	68	68			20	13	20				46	67	13	72	101	116	23	1766	1766	1766	1766	
9 Mineral Wells.....	109	103	877	829	5	5	200	183	183				46	205	104	1820	790	790	463	8904	8904	8904	8904	
Total Mineral Wells.....	375	375	3000	3000	21	21	1200	1200	1200				217	205	104	1820	790	790	463	8904	8904	8904	8904	
10 Mineral Wells—Fourth Avenue.....	150	135	1200	1075	5	4	125	125	125				48	45	35	80	130	58	104	104	104	104	104	
11 Newcastle Charge—Newcastle.....	15	15	125	125			25	25	25							17	20	15	15	15	15	15	15	
Profit.....	15	15	125	125			25	25	25							17	20	15	15	15	15	15	15	
Total Newcastle Charge.....	165	150	1325	1200	5	5	150	150	150				48	55	35	97	140	58	119	2057	2057	2057	2057	

13 Olney Circuit—Ingleside.....	3371	2700	2700	15	1000	1025					125	125	118	1340	1601	585	4091	69391	6939
14 Olney Circuit—True.....	55	47	445	383	3	100	100				13	16	25	4	20	38	28	725	75
True, Olney Circuit.....	23	23	177	177	1	50	50				16	18		38	11		16	301	301
15 Palo Pinto Charge—Palo Pinto.....	100	86	800	556	5	200	200				33	34	25	183	52	58	42	1445	75
16 Springtown Charge—Springtown.....	69	69	556	556	4	2	70	70			41	396	15	55	100	366	49	1738	1738
17 Strawn.....	28	28	222	222	2	35	35				5	336		30	30		17	170	170
18 Weatherford—Couts Memorial.....	11	11	89	89	1	15	15				13	72	36	35	205	56	147	2687	2687
19 Weatherford—First Church.....	108	108	867	867	4	120	120				59	72		2	356	36	36	983	983
20 Weatherford Circuit, North.....	57	66	550	555	5	155	155				24	72		2	205	56	20	111	111
21 Weatherford Circuit, South—Bethel.....	8	8	50	50		25	20				5	300		6	25		72	161	161
22 Weatherford Circuit, South.....	27	18	250	250	5	70	60				28	394	68	109	117	56	198	1958	1958
23 Weatherford—Couts Memorial.....	150	110	1200	1200	5	150	150				23	230	69	189	109	117	171	2378	15
24 Weatherford—First Church.....	156	139	1250	1250	6	350	350				110	97	49	486	245	248	322	3312	212
25 Weatherford Circuit, North.....	300	360	2400	2400	20	1000	1000				200	602	160	412	851	635	333	7008	7008
26 Weatherford Circuit, South.....	14	14	126	126	4	1	25				3	15	13	5	15		32		249
27 Weatherford Circuit, South.....	11	8	139	112	1	25	17				1	13	10	25	20	15	15		211
28 Weatherford Circuit, South.....	16	9	134	75	1	20	20					6	10	6	10		12		152
29 Weatherford Circuit, South.....	10	7	90	58	1	5	5					6	10	4			10		85
30 Weatherford Circuit, South.....	8	7	67	58	4	100	57				3	54	13	61	60		68		805
31 Weatherford Circuit, South.....	59	46	439	439	4	1	46				10	10	10	15	65		48		423
32 Weatherford Circuit, South.....	32	24	218	184	4	1	42				3	42		5	10		25		171
33 Weatherford Circuit, South.....	18	11	132	132	1	1	48				5	8		5	25		40		277
34 Weatherford Circuit, South.....	25	17	172	140	1	25	10				5	8		3	5		22		53
35 Weatherford Circuit, South.....	6	6	43	38	4	223	137				18	18	10	30	110		135		1144
36 Weatherford Circuit, South.....	100	75	700	607	4	223	137				18	18	10	30	110		135		1144
37 Weatherford Circuit, South.....	3247	3161	26273	25631	143	7698	7356				15	1046	5006	975	6173	6045	4059	4517	84571
38 Weatherford Circuit, South.....	3209	3100	25692	24904	149	7252	6808				23	1265	10837	1708	4719	3260	4913	5108	67348
Total.....	38	61	581	1727	6	5	446				8	381	5831	733	1454	2785	854	591	2577
Total Last Year.....																			1243
Increase.....																			
Decrease.....																			

# Recapitulation

BROWNWOOD.....	5265	5090	32352	31748	498	455	7530	4975	33	116	16	10	1463	16217	1344	6369	5011	4078	15	10676	89616	3089	86527
CISCO.....	3626	3549	25078	25465	109	109	6790	5900	68	38	18	47	1763	17453	964	4751	6277	3974		3649	60270	1232	47483
CLEBURNE.....	3560	3550	25252	25211	225	215	6095	5729	47		21	5	1185	18504	1471	3845	7375	3109		4603	60270	1232	47483
CORPUS CHRISTI.....	3682	3485	27531	25905	539	540	8559	7035	60	506	25	119	2087	18177	1632	8400	2973	5808		6442	83325	3500	73825
FORT WORTH.....	6000	5865	54753	54352	16	16	20638	20274	277	71	65	252	2853	8155	3681	30128	40528	18084		32	289255	19170	270085
GATESVILLE.....	3373	3136	22409	21091	301	268	4652	3787	38	67	15	8	1388	8634	779	3249	3254	2907		4308	49955	849	43061
GEORGETOWN.....	3288	3261	25352	24865	298	263	7536	6802	48		105	7	2564	7313	1446	5671	3773	4760		3384	98145	1409	96736
WACO.....	4475	4213	35959	33854	399	386	9795	9052	77	3	105	5	3375	2040	23092	10850	7628	7828		8351	156975	4941	131034
WAXAHACHIE.....	3447	3379	24932	24456	156	173	7943	7689	136	103	21	315	2164	6649	1533	4762	8248	4351		6574	70573	3609	66964
WEATHERFORD.....	3247	3161	26273	25631	143	153	7698	7356	43	5	86	15	1646	5006	975	6173	6045	4059		4517	64871	815	64056
Total.....	39963	38689	300791	292479	2668	2678	80599	827	909	432	783	18651	193205	15855	96440	128364	57176	17	87096	1014010	41323	972687	
Total Last Year.....	40140	38091	297107	284414	2861	2653	88633	78203	1034	205	797	490	17168	161085	17552	87304	100385	61774	281	87328	938764	46705	892059
Increase.....		508	3684	8065	193	75	1617	2896	704	365		293	1483	32120	1697	9136	27979	4598	264	75246			80528
Decrease.....	177																						

## SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT

The 1937 adjusted quota for the Central Texas Conference remains the same as in 1936.

The amounts paid on adjusted quota and by special collection for the year 1936 are as follows:

Brownwood District		Corsicana District	
Paid on Adjusted Quota		Paid on Adjusted Quota	
Ballinger .....	\$ 143.52	Barry .....	\$ 90.50
Bangs .....	52.00	Bazette .....	53.00
Blanket .....	39.42	Blooming Grove .....	30.45
Bronte .....	7.00	Cooledge .....	5.00
Brownwood, First .....	21.80	Cooledge Circuit .....	18.00
Coleman .....	28.00	Corsicana-Eleventh Av. ....	75.12
Comanche .....	63.85	Corsicana,N. Side .....	14.00
Comanche Circuit .....	10.00	Emhouse .....	5.00
Drasco-Pumphrey .....	22.00	Eureka .....	10.89
Gustine, Lamkin .....	8.00	Kerens .....	19.00
Indian Creek .....	21.00	Kirven .....	13.60
Norton .....	43.80	Purdon and Harmony .....	10.25
Robert Lee .....	11.65	Richland .....	12.50
Rockwood-Gouldbusk .....	50.15	Thornton .....	23.66
Talpa-Crews-Palera .....	63.00		
Winchell .....	21.35		
Wingate .....	12.50		
Winters .....	36.47		
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$ 655.51</b>	<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$ 380.97</b>
Cisco District		Ft. Worth District	
Paid on Adjusted Quota		Paid on Adjusted Quota	
Cisco, First .....	\$ 13.50	Ft. Worth Boulevard .....	\$ 123.69
Gorman .....	120.00	Ben Brook .....	
Rising Star .....	8.00	Brookland Hgts. ....	15.00
		College Heights .....	12.00
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$ 141.50</b>	Ft. Worth-Diamond Hill ....	5.00
Paid by Special Collection		Englewood .....	9.00
Caddo .....	\$ 4.00	Euless .....	27.20
Ranger .....	5.00	Forest Hill .....	31.16
Pioneer, Sipe Springs .....	5.00	Glenwood .....	12.00
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$ 14.00</b>	Ft. Worth-Highland Park .....	177.85
Cleburne District		Meadowbrook .....	109.00
Granbury Circuit .....	\$ 30.05	South Side .....	19.00
Morgan Kopperal .....	38.30	Riverside .....	159.64
Venus .....	31.75	Trinity-Ft. Worth .....	69.50
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$ 100.10</b>	Ft. Worth-Weatherford St. ....	1.00
Paid by Special Collection		Haslett .....	20.48
Blum and Rio Vista .....	\$ 2.25	<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$ 792.05</b>
Burleson .....	7.00	Paid by Special Collection	
Grandview .....	5.00	Arlington .....	\$ 10.00
Stephenville .....	5.00	Everman-Kendale .....	9.00
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$ 1925</b>	Central .....	5.00
		Polytechnic .....	1.00
		<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$ 25.00</b>
		Gatesville District	
		Paid on Adjusted Quota	
		Carlton .....	\$ 5.60
		Crawford .....	19.00



Gatesville .....	9.50
Iredell-Walnut Springs .....	23.90
McGregor .....	38.00
Moody .....	5.00
Mosheim .....	5.00
Oglesby .....	5.00
Pearl .....	5.00
Tunersville .....	34.00

TOTAL .....\$ 148.00

**Georgetown District**

**Paid on Adjusted Quota**

Bartlett .....	\$ 25.00
Belton .....	87.09
Copperas Cove .....	3.00
Hutto and Jonah .....	12.00
Killeen .....	6.10
Oenaville .....	9.00
Round Rock and Weir .....	5.00
Taylor .....	117.65
Temple-Seventh .....	6.00
Thrall and Lawrence .....	12.00

TOTAL .....\$ 282.84

**Paid by Special Collection**

Florence .....	\$ 7.10
----------------	---------

TOTAL .....\$ 7.10

**Waco District**

**Paid on Adjusted Quota**

Abbott and Vaughan .....	\$ 29.00
Aquilla .....	39.05
Big Hill and Ben Hur .....	15.00
Bruceville and Rosenthal .....	12.91
China Springs .....	19.55
Eddy .....	14.00
Groesbeck .....	34.00
Hewitt and Bosqueville .....	50.25
Hubbard .....	80.00
Lorena .....	20.95
Mart .....	112.00
Mt. Calm .....	5.00
Penelope .....	82.44
Prairie Hill and Kirk .....	15.00
Waco-Clay Ave. ....	7.00
Waco-First .....	62.50
Herring Ave. ....	10.00
Waco-St. Johns .....	215.25
Waco-Wesley .....	43.50
West .....	27.00
Whitney .....	333.58

TOTAL .....\$ 1233.98

**Paid by Special Collection**

Elm Mote and Lake View .....	\$ 7.54
Halsburg-Reisel .....	3.43

**Waxahachie District**

**Paid on Adjusted Quota**

Boyce .....	\$ 1.00
-------------	---------

Ferris .....	31.00
Hillsboro-First .....	500.00
Italy .....	58.00
Red Oak .....	5.00
Waxahachie-First .....	172.60
Waxahachie Circuit .....	28.00

TOTAL .....\$ 795.60

**Paid by Special Collection**

Britton .....	\$ 1.00
---------------	---------

TOTAL .....\$ 1.00

**Weatherford District**

**Paid on Adjusted Quota**

Aledo .....	\$ 20.00
Azle .....	25.50
Eliasville .....	232.34
Graford .....	10.00
Graham .....	100.00
Loving .....	37.25
Millsap-Brazos .....	70.56
Mineral Wells .....	60.00
Olney .....	112.60
Olney Circuit .....	10.76
Palo Pinto .....	18.00
Springtown .....	27.00
Thurber-Gordon .....	12.50
Weatherford-Couts Mem. ....	25.00
Weatherford-First .....	65.00
Weatherford Circuit .....	36.85

TOTAL .....\$ 864.36

**Paid by Special Collection**

Strawn .....	\$ 3.00
--------------	---------

TOTAL .....\$ 3.00

**Recapitulation**

**Paid on Adjusted Quota**

Brownwood .....	\$ 655.51
Cisco .....	141.50
Cleburne .....	100.10
Corsicana .....	380.97
Ft. Worth .....	792.05
Gatesville .....	148.00
Georgetown .....	282.84
Waco .....	1233.98
Waxahachie .....	795.60
Weatherford .....	864.36

TOTAL .....\$ 5494.91

**Paid by Special Collection**

Cisco .....	\$ 14.00
Cleburne .....	19.25
Ft. Worth .....	25.00
Georgetown .....	7.10
Waco .....	10.97
Waxahachie .....	1.00
Weatherford .....	3.00

TOTAL .....\$ 80.32

## CONSTRUCTION AND MATERIAL COSTS ARE STEADILY INCREASING

*Are You Adequately Protected  
Because of These Increased Values?*



*For Information Write to*

**REV. J. H. SHUMAKER, Southern Church Dept.**

808 Broadway, Nashville, Tennessee

**FIRE - LIGHTNING - WINDSTORM - HAIL - INSURANCE**

**NATIONAL MUTUAL CHURCH INSURANCE COMPANY**

CHICAGO, ILL.

*Those Sunset Years . . . .*

**It Is Only \$50 a Month,  
But It Comes Every Month!**

Through your life insurance deposits, now and in the immediate future, you may write the Income Checks which will come to you later.

Choose our ENDOWMENT CERTIFICATES maturing at Age 60, 65, or 70, to be placed at maturity under a suitable income option, or payable in cash if you prefer. Write for additional information.

**Protection for your loved ones now.  
Retirement Income for yourself later.**

Thirty-four years without loss to a single beneficiary. Over \$600,000.00 paid to Southern Methodists. 100% Legal Reserve. Assets over \$400,000.00.



Address

**THE METHODIST BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION**

**"Life Insurance for Methodists"**

**BENEVOLENT BUILDING**

**808 Broadway, Nashville, Tennessee**

Life Underwriters for the Methodist Preacher and Layman since 1903

Christian    Democratic    Wholesome    Efficient

# Weatherford College

WEATHERFORD, TEXAS

A Methodist College owned, supervised and governed by the Central Texas Conference. A college that appreciates the church.

Offers courses leading to bachelor of arts degree, bachelor of business administration, pre-medical, pre-law, journalism, ministry, teachers certificate and engineering. Science department with thirty semester hours. Excellent math department with eighteen hours. Splendid business administration department with courses including Mathematics of finance, annuities, comptometry, accounting, et cetera. Our religious department is exceptionally strong carrying twenty-one semester hours. Fine arts department stressing voice, piano, violin and art. Health and physical education emphasized. A student body that is keen, alert, and at all times interested in the welfare of others. A DEMOCRATIC FACULTY.

We appreciate the interest of our pastors and laymen in their support of Weatherford College and we want to cooperate with all persons who are interested in Christian education. Large student loan fund. Excellent facilities. A college with a guidance and activity program properly directed. Lyceum numbers and many other cultural programs. Modern buildings and a beautiful campus.

INVESTIGATE OUR MOST LIBERAL PLANS AND POLICIES. For further information write G. C. Boswell, President, B.A., M.A.

(Second semester begins January 21st, 1938. Summer School, June 6th, 1938. Fall semester 1938, September 14th.)

*Men's Fine Wear*

Whenever  
You're in  
Fort Worth—

*Make  
Your Headquarters*

*At*  
**Washer Brothers**

LEON GROSS,  
*President*

E. J. WHITE,  
*Vice-President*